

Katalog BPS: 1102001.75

Gorontalo Dalam Angka 2015

Gorontalo in Figures



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
PROVINSI GORONTALO
BPS - STATISTICS OF GORONTALO**

Gorontalo

Dalam Angka 2015

Gorontalo in Figures

GORONTALO DALAM ANGKA 2015

Gorontalo In Figures 2015

ISSN: 2086-7646

No. Publikasi / Publication Number: 75560.1501

Katalog BPS / BPS Catalogue: 1102001.75

Ukuran Buku / Book Size: 21 x 14,8 cm

Jumlah Halaman / Number of Pages: xliii + 330 halaman / pages

Naskah / Manuscript:

Bidang Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

Division of Integration Data Processing and Statistical Dissemination

Gambar Kulit / Cover Design:

Bidang Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

Division of Integration Data Processing and Statistical Dissemination

Diterbitkan oleh / Published by:

**© Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo / BPS-Statistics of
Gorontalo**

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics of Gorontalo Province

PETA PROVINSI GORONTALO

Map of Gorontalo Province



KEPALA BPS PROVINSI GORONTALO
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF GORONTALO



Ir. Eko Marsoro, M.M



KATA PENGANTAR

Gorontalo dalam Angka merupakan publikasi tahunan BPS Provinsi Gorontalo yang menyajikan beragam jenis data yang bersumber dari BPS maupun institusi lain. Publikasi ini memuat gambaran umum tentang keadaan geografi dan iklim, pemerintahan, perkembangan sosial-demografi dan perekonomian di Provinsi Gorontalo.

Sejak diberlakukannya PP Nomor 7 Tahun 2015, publikasi-publikasi yang diterbitkan BPS Provinsi Gorontalo termasuk Gorontalo dalam Angka 2015 dapat diunduh secara langsung di *website* BPS Provinsi Gorontalo (<http://gorontalo.bps.go.id>). Hal ini dimaksudkan untuk mempermudah akses terhadap data Gorontalo dalam Angka.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak. Kepada semua pihak yang telah membantu dalam upaya penerbitan publikasi ini, kami ucapkan banyak terima kasih. Semoga publikasi ini bermanfaat bagi para pengguna data dan masyarakat pada umumnya. Kami mengharapkan tanggapan dan saran dari para pengguna publikasi ini untuk perbaikan edisi yang akan datang.

Gorontalo, November 2015
**KEPALA BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
PROVINSI GORONTALO**



Ir. Eko Marsoro, M.M



Gorontalo in Figure is an annual publication presenting various data from BPS-Statistics of Gorontalo and other agencies. The publication provides general pictures of geographic and climate conditions, government, key social-demographic and economic characteristic of Gorontalo.

Since the implementation of Government Regulation No. 7 of 2015, publications published BPS Gorontalo, including Gorontalo in Figures 2015 can be downloaded directly on the website BPS Gorontalo (<http://gorontalo.bps.go.id>). It is intended to provide better access to the data covered in the Gorontalo in Figures.

The release of the publication has been made possible due to the assistance and contribution of various government institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my high appreciation and gratitude. Hopefully this publication will be a useful resource for any purposes. Comments and suggestions to improve the contents of the publication are always welcome.

Gorontalo, November 2015
BPS-STATISTICS OF GORONTALO



Ir. Eko Marsoro, M.M
Chief Statistician

DAFTAR ISI
CONTENTS

| | |
|---|-------|
| Kata Pengantar / <i>Preface</i> | vii |
| Daftar Isi / <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel / <i>List of Tables</i> | xii |
| Daftar Gambar / <i>List of Figures</i> | xxxix |
| Penjelasan Umum / <i>Explanatory Notes</i> | xlili |
| | |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim / <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 1.1 Geografi / <i>Geography</i> | 9 |
| 1.2 Iklim / <i>Climate</i> | 16 |
| 2. Pemerintahan / <i>Government</i> | 19 |
| 2.1 Wilayah Administratif / <i>Administrative Area</i> | 25 |
| 2.2 Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah / <i>Regional House of Representatives</i> | 26 |
| 2.3 Pegawai Negeri / <i>Public Official</i> | 30 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan / <i>Population and Employment</i> ... | 33 |
| 3.1 Penduduk / <i>Population</i> | 43 |
| 3.2 Ketenagakerjaan / <i>Employment</i> | 49 |
| 4. Sosial / <i>Social</i> | 65 |
| 4.1 Pendidikan / <i>Education</i> | 83 |
| 4.2 Kesehatan dan Keluarga Berencana / <i>Health and Family Planning</i> | 94 |
| 4.3 Agama / <i>Religion</i> | 111 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| 4.4 Hukum dan Kriminalitas / <i>Law and Crime</i> | 113 |
| 4.6 Kemiskinan / <i>Poverty</i> | 120 |
| 4.5 Perumahan / <i>Housing</i> | 122 |
| 5. Pertanian / <i>Agriculture</i> | 129 |
| 5.1 Tanaman Pangan / <i>Food Crops</i> | 145 |
| 5.2 Hortikultura / <i>Horticulture</i> | 155 |
| 5.3 Perkebunan / <i>Plantation</i> | 165 |
| 5.4 Peternakan / <i>Livestocks</i> | 171 |
| 5.5 Perikanan / <i>Fishery</i> | 173 |
| 5.6 Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i> | 176 |
| 6. Industri dan Energi / <i>Industry and Energy</i> | 181 |
| 6.1 Industri / <i>Industry</i> | 189 |
| 6.2 Energi / <i>Energy</i> | 193 |
| 7. Perdagangan / <i>Government</i> | 201 |
| 7.1 Ekspor / <i>Export</i> | 211 |
| 7.2 Impor / <i>Import</i> | 214 |
| 7.3 Perdagangan Dalam Negeri / <i>Domestic Trade</i> | 217 |
| 8. Hotel dan Pariwisata / <i>Hotel and Tourism</i> | 221 |
| 8.1 Hotel / <i>Hotel</i> | 229 |
| 8.2 Pariwisata / <i>Tourism</i> | 233 |
| 9. Transportasi dan Komunikasi / <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 235 |
| 9.1 Transportasi / <i>Transportation</i> | 243 |
| 9.2 Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i> | 251 |
| 10. Keuangan Daerah dan Harga / <i>Regional Finance and Price</i> | 257 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| 10.1 Keuangan Daerah / <i>Regional Finance</i> | 265 |
| 10.2 Investasi / <i>Investment</i> | 268 |
| 10.3 Inflasi dan Harga / <i>Inflation and Price</i> | 271 |
| 10.4 Koperasi / <i>Cooperatives</i> | 279 |
| 10.5 Pajak / <i>Tax</i> | 284 |
| 11. Pengeluaran Penduduk / <i>Population Expenditure</i> | 289 |
| 12. Pendapatan Regional / <i>Regional Income</i> | 299 |
| 13. Perbandingan antar Provinsi / <i>Comparison among Provinces</i> | 319 |

DAFTAR TABEL

LIST OF TABLES

| | | |
|----------|---|----|
| 1 | Geografi dan Iklim / Geography and Climate | |
| 1.1.1 | Letak Astronomis dan Geografis Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Astronomical and Geographical Location of Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 9 |
| 1.1.2 | Luas Wilayah Provinsi Gorontalo menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2014 / <i>Total Area of Gorontalo Province by Regency/City, 2014</i> | 10 |
| 1.1.3 | Ketinggi dari Permukaan Laut Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>The Altitude from Sea Level of Capital Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 11 |
| 1.1.4 | Nama Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota dan Jarak ke Ibukota Provinsi menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Capital Name and Distance to Provincial Capital by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 12 |
| 1.1.5 | Nama-nama Sungai yang Melintasi Kabupaten/Kota dan Nama-nama Gunung menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Name of Rivers Across and Name of Mountains by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 13 |
| 1.1.6 | Letak Astromis Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Astronomical Location of Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 15 |

| | | |
|----------|---|----|
| 1.2.1 | Suhu Udara dan Kelembaban Udara menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Monthly Temperature Rates and Humidity Rates in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 16 |
| 1.2.2 | Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Banyaknya Hari Hujan menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Monthly Rainfalls Rates and Number of Monthly Rainy Days in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 17 |
| 1.2.3 | Rata-rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin, dan Penyinaran Matahari menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Monthly Rates of Pressurization, Wind Velocity and Sunshine in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 18 |
| 2 | Pemerintahan / Government | |
| 2.1.1 | Pembagian Daerah Administratif Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2014 / <i>Division of Administrative Region by Regency/City, 2014</i> | 25 |
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2014 / <i>Number of People's Representative Council of Gorontalo Province by Political Party and Sex, 2014</i> | 26 |
| 2.2.2 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin, 2014 / <i>Number of People's Representative Council of Gorontalo Province by Regency/City and Sex, 2014</i> | 27 |
| 2.2.3 | Jumlah Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Decisions</i> | 28 |

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| | <i>Accomplished by Representative Council in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | |
| 2.3.1 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2014 / <i>Number of Public Officials in Local Government of Gorontalo Province by Hierarchy and by Sex, 2014.....</i> | 30 |
| 2.3.2 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo menurut Golongan Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2014 / <i>Number of Public Officials in Local Government of Gorontalo Province by Hierarchy and by Sex, 2014.....</i> | 31 |
| 2.3.3 | Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo menurut Jenis Kelamin, 2014 / <i>Number of Public Officials in Local Government of Regency/City in Gorontalo Province by Sex, 2014</i> | 32 |
| 3 | Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan / Population and Employment | |
| 3.1.1 | Jumlah dan Kepadatan Penduduk per Kilometer persegi dan per Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2014 / <i>Population Density of Each Village, Square Kilometer and Household by Regency/City, 2014</i> | 43 |
| 3.1.2 | Penduduk Gorontalo Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Sex Rasio per Kabupaten/Kota, 2014 / <i>Population of Gorontalo by Sex and Sex Ratio per Regency/City, 2014</i> | 44 |

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 3.1.3 | Penduduk Provinsi Gorontalo menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2014 / <i>Population of Gorontalo Province by Age Group and Sex, 2014.....</i> | 45 |
| 3.1.4 | Proporsi Penduduk Perempuan Usia 15-49 Tahun ke Atas yang Pernah Kawin Menurut Usia Perkawinan Pertama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Proportion of Female Population Aged 15-49, who are Married or Have been Married By Age in First Marriage and by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 46 |
| 3.1.5 | Percentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun ke Atas menurut Status Perkawinan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Percentage of Population Aged 10 Above by Marriage Status in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 47 |
| | Percentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun ke Atas menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Ijazah Tertinggi yang Dimiliki di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Percentage of Population Aged 10 Above by Regency/City and Owned Highest Certificate in Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 48 |
| 3.2.1 | Penduduk Berumur 15 tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2012-2014 / <i>Population Age 15 and Above by Main Activity in Gorontalo Province, 2012-2014</i> | 49 |
| 3.2.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Population Age 15 and Above by Main Activity and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 50 |
| 3.2.3 | Penduduk Berumur 15 tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama dan Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Population Age 15 and</i> | 51 |

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| | <i>Above by Main Activity and Education Level Graduated in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | |
| 3.2.4 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Utama Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2014 / <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2014</i> | 52 |
| 3.2.5 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kegiatan Utama Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2014 / <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Regency/ City and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2014</i> | 54 |
| 3.2.6 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kegiatan Utama Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2014 / <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Regency/ City and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2014</i> | 57 |
| 3.2.7 | Penduduk Berumur 15 tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Population Age 15 and Above Who Employed by Occupational Field and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 58 |
| 3.2.8 | Penduduk Berumur 15 tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Menurut Jam Kerja Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Population Age 15 and Above Who Employed by Working Hour Previous Week and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014 ...</i> | 59 |
| 3.2.9 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Job Seekers</i> | 60 |

| | | |
|----------|--|----|
| | <i>who Registered by Educational Level Graduated and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | |
| 3.2.10 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Job Seekers who Registered by Group of Age and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 61 |
| 3.2.11 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar menurut Klasifikasi Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Job Seekers who Registered by Classification and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 62 |
| 3.2.12 | Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Dapat Ditempatkan menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Job Seekers who can be Placed by Educational Level Graduated and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 63 |
| 3.2.13 | Upah Minimum Provinsi (Rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2004-2014 / <i>Province Minimum Wage (Rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2004-2014.....</i> | 64 |
| 4 | Sosial / Social | |
| 4.1.1 | Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>School Enrollment Ratio by Regency/City, Age Group and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 83 |
| 4.1.2 | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, Jenjang Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Crude Enrollment Ratio by Regency/City, Education Level and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 85 |

| | | |
|-------|--|----|
| | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, Jenjang Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Net Enrollment Ratio by Regency/City, Education Level and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 87 |
| 4.1.3 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru TK Negeri/Swasta menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Schools, Class, Teachers, Students, and Students Ratio to Teachers of Kindergarten by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 89 |
| 4.1.4 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Guru, Murid, dan Rasio Murid-Guru SD/MI menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Schools, Class, Teachers,Students, and Students Ratio to Teachers of Elementary School/Islamic Elementary School by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 90 |
| 4.1.5 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru SMP/MTs Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Schools, Class, Teachers, Students, and Students Ratio to Teachers of Junior High School/Islamic Junior High School by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 91 |
| 4.1.6 | Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Tingkat Atas (SMA/SMK/MA) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Schools, Class, Teachers, Students, and Students Ratio to Teachers of Senior High School/Islamic Senior High School by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 92 |
| 4.1.7 | | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Banyaknya Sekolah, Guru, Murid, dan Rasio Murid Raudhatul Athfal/Bustanul Athfal, Madrasah Ibtidaiyah, Madrasah Tsanawiyah, Madrasah Aliyah di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, Students, and Students Ratio of Islamic Kindergarten School, Elementary School, Junior High School, Senior High School in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 93 |
| Banyaknya Fasilitas Kesehatan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2008 – 2014 / <i>Number of Public Health Facilities in Gorontalo Province, 2008 – 2014</i> | 94 |
| 4.2.2 Banyaknya Rumah Sakit dan Kapasitas Tempat Tidur menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Rumah Sakit di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Hospital and Capacity of Beds by Regency/City and Kind of Hospital in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 95 |
| 4.2.3 Jumlah Puskesmas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Puskesmas di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Public Health Centre by Regency/City and Kind of Them in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 96 |
| 4.2.4 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Medical Personil by Regency/Cityin Gorontalo Province, 2014..</i> | 98 |
| 4.2.5 Jumlah Posyandu, Pedagang Besar Farmasi, Apotik, dan Toko Obat Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Integrated Health Service Post, Main Pharmaceutical Distributor, Dispensaries, and Drug Store by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 100 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 4.2.6 | Banyaknya Kelahiran Menurut Penolong Kelahiran di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2008 – 2014 / <i>Number of Births by Birth Rescuer in Gorontalo Province, 2008 – 2014 ..</i> | 101 |
| 4.2.7 | Persentase Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Jenis Imunisasi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Percentage of Childrens Under Five Years who Had Been Immunized by Type of Immunization in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 102 |
| 4.2.8 | Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Cases of 10 Disease Most in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 104 |
| 4.2.9 | Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2007 – 2014 / <i>Number of Babies Born, Low Birth Weight (LBW), LBW who are Referred, and Malnutrition in Gorontalo Province, 2007 – 2014</i> | 105 |
| 4.2.10 | Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis, dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2007 – 2014 / <i>Number of Pregnant Woman, Visited K1, Visited K4, Chronic Energy Dificiency, and Get Iron Supplement in Gorontalo Province, 2007 – 2014</i> | 106 |
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmitted Infections, Dengue, Diarhea, TB, and Malaria Cases by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 107 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.2.12 | Banyaknya Klinik Keluaga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 <i>/ Number of Family Planning Clinic and Family Planning Post Service of Village by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 108 |
| 4.2.13 | Banyaknya Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 <i>/ Number of Productive Couple and Family Planning Active Member by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 109 |
| 4.3.1 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Agama yang Dianut di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Population by Religion in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 111 |
| 4.3.2 | Banyaknya Tempat Peribadatan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2005 – 2014 / <i>Number of Worship Place Facilities in Gorontalo Province, 2005 – 2014</i> | 112 |
| 4.4.1 | Banyaknya Perkara Pidana yang Dilaporkan dan Diselesaikan Menurut Jenis Perkara di Wilayah Hukum Gorontalo, 2011 – 2014 / <i>Number of Criminal Cases Reported and Settled by Kind of Crime in Gorontalo Law Region, 2011 – 2014</i> | 113 |
| 4.4.2 | Banyaknya Narapidana Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2005 – 2014 / <i>Number of Prisoners by Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2005 – 2014 ..</i> | 114 |
| 4.4.3 | Banyaknya Narapidana Menurut Jenis Kejahatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of</i> | 115 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| | <i>Prisoners by Kind of Crime Committed and Sex of Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | |
| 4.4.4 | Banyaknya Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan dan Diselesaikan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Crimes Reported and Settled by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014 ..</i> | 116 |
| 4.4.5 | Banyaknya Kasus yang Ditangani Menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Handling Cases by Kind of Criminal Act in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 117 |
| 4.5.1 | Banyaknya Keluarga menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Families by Regency/Municipality and Family Classification in Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 120 |
| 4.5.2 | Garis Kemiskinan, Penduduk Miskin, Persentase Penduduk Miskin (P_0), Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (P_1) dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (P_2) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2008-2014 / <i>Poverty Line, Poor Population, Poverty Gap Index (P_1) and Poverty Severity Index (P_2) in Gorontalo Province, 2008-2014..</i> | 121 |
| 4.6.1 | Jumlah Unit Realisasi Fasilitas Kredit Pemilikan Rumah (KPR) melalui Bank Tabungan Negara (BTN) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Realization Unit of House Ownership Credit Facility Given to Occupants Through BTN in Gorontalo Province, 2014 .</i> | 122 |
| 4.6.2 | Jumlah Unit Realisasi Fasilitas Kredit Pemilikan Rumah (KPR) melalui Bank Tabungan Negara menurut Tipe Rumah di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Realization Unit of House Ownership Credit Facility</i> | 123 |

| | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| | <i>Given to Occupants Through BTN by House Type in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | |
| 4.6.3 | Persentase Rumah Tangga menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Atap Terluas Tempat Tinggal, 2014 / <i>Proportion of Household by Regency/City and Primary Construction Material of The Roof, 2014</i> | 124 |
| 4.6.4 | Persentase Rumahtangga menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Dinding Terluas Tempat Tinggal, 2014 / <i>Proportion of Household by Regency/City and Primary Construction Material of The Wall, 2014</i> | 126 |
| 4.6.5 | Persentase Rumahtangga menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Lantai Terluas Tempat Tinggal, 2014 / <i>Proportion of Household by Regency/City and Primary Floor Material, 2014</i> | 127 |
| 5 | Pertanian / Agriculture | |
| 5.1.1 | Luas Lahan Sawah, Lahan Bukan Sawah, dan Lahan Bukan Pertanian Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Wetland Area, Dryland Area, and Non-Agriculture Area by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 145 |
| 5.1.2 | Luas Lahan Sawah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Irigasi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Wetland Area by Regency/City and Type of Irrigation in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 146 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi Sawah menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Wetland Paddy by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 147 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 5.1.4 | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi Ladang menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 <i>/ Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Field Paddy by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 148 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Jagung menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 <i>/ Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Maize by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014 ...</i> | 149 |
| 5.1.6 | Luas Panen dan Produksi Ubi Kayu menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Harvested Area and Production of Cassava by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 150 |
| 5.1.7 | Luas Panen dan Produksi Ubi Jalar menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Harvested Area and Production of Sweet Potato by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 151 |
| 5.1.8 | Luas Panen dan Produksi Kedelai menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Harvested Area and Production of Soybean by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 152 |
| 5.1.9 | Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Tanah menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Harvested Area and Production of Peanuts by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 153 |
| 5.1.10 | Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Hijau menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 <i>/Harvested Area and Production of Green Beans by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 154 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 5.2.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran (Ha) menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Sayuran di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Vegetable Crops Harvested Area by Regency/City and Type of Vegetables in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 155 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran (Kuintal) menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Sayuran di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Production of Vegetable by Regency/City and Type of Vegetables in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 158 |
| 5.2.3 | Produksi Buah-buahan (Kuintal) menurut Jenis Buah di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2007-2014 / <i>Fruits Production (Ton) by Type of Fruits in Gorontalo Province, 2007-2014</i> | 161 |
| 5.3.1 | Luas Tanaman Perkebunan menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Ha), 2014 / <i>Harvested Area Plantation Crops by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Ha), 2014</i> | 165 |
| 5.3.2 | Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Ton), 2014 / <i>Production of Plantation Crops by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Ton), 2014</i> | 168 |
| 5.4.1 | Populasi Ternak menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Ekor), 2014 / <i>Livestock Population by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Heads), 2014</i> | 171 |
| 5.4.2 | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Ekor), 2014 / <i>Poultry Population by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Heads), 2014</i> | 172 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 5.5.1 | Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Subsektor di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Fishing Household by Regency/City and Subsector in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 173 |
| 5.5.2 | Produksi Perikanan Laut dan Perikanan Darat menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Production of Marine Fishery and Freshwater Fishery by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> .. | 174 |
| 5.5.3 | Banyaknya Perahu/Kapal Penangkap Ikan menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / Number of Fishingship by Regency/City and Subsector in Gorontalo Province, 2014..... | 175 |
| 5.6.1 | Luas Kawasan Hutan menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Ha), 2014 / <i>Forest Area by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Ha), 2014</i> | 176 |
| 5.6.2 | Luas Kawasan Hutan Mangrove menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Ha), 2014 / <i>Mangrove Forest Area by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Ha), 2014</i> | 178 |
| 5.6.3 | Produksi Kayu Hutan menurut Jenis Produksi dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (m^3), 2014 / <i>Timber Production by Type of Product and Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (m^3), 2014</i> | 179 |

6 Industri dan Energi / *Industry and Energy*

| | |
|-------|---|
| 6.1.1 | Banyaknya Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Jenis Industri di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Establishments and Employes in Large and Medium Manufacturing</i> |
|-------|---|

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| | <i>Industry by Type of Industries in Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 189 |
| 6.1.2 | Banyaknya Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Mikro Kecil Menurut Jenis Industri di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Establishments and Employes in Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry by Type of Industries in Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 190 |
| 6.1.3 | Banyaknya Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, dan Nilai Produksi Industri Mikro Kecil menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Establishments, Employes, Investment, and Production Value in Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 191 |
| 6.2.1 | Daya Terpasang dan Listrik Terjual menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Installed Capacity and Sold Electricity by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 193 |
| 6.2.2 | Daya Terpasang, Daya Mampu, dan Beban Puncak menurut Unit Operasi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Installed Capacity, Available Capacity, and Peak Load by Operational Units in Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 194 |
| 6.2.3 | Volume Air Baku yang Digunakan (m^3) menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Sumber Air yang Digunakan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>The volume of Raw Water that is Used (m^3) by The Regency/City and Water Resources Used by Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 195 |
| 6.2.4 | Banyaknya Pelanggan Air Bersih menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Kategori Pelanggan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Customers Clean Water by</i> | 196 |

| | | |
|----------|--|-----|
| | <i>Regency/City and by Costumer Category by Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | |
| 6.2.5 | Banyaknya Air Bersih yang Disalurkan (m^3) menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Kategori Pelanggan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Distributed Clean Water (m^3) by Regency/City and by Costumer Category, 2014</i> | 198 |
| 6.2.6 | Penyaluran Bahan Bakar Minyak (KL) oleh Pertamina menurut Bulan dan Jenis di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Distribution of Fuel Oil (KL) by Pertamina by Month and Type in Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 200 |
| 7 | Perdagangan / Trade | |
| 7.1.1 | Volume dan Nilai Ekspor menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Values and Volume of Export by Commodity in Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 211 |
| 7.1.2 | Volume dan Nilai Ekspor menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Values and Volume of Export by Destination Country in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 212 |
| 7.1.3 | Volume dan Nilai Ekspor menurut Pelabuhan Muat di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Values and Volume of Export by Port of Loading Ni Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 213 |
| 7.2.1 | Volume dan Nilai Impor menurut Negara Asal di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Values and Volume of Import by Origin Country in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 214 |
| 7.2.2 | Volume dan Nilai Impor menurut Pelabuhan Bongkar di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Values and Volume of Import by Unloading Port in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 215 |

| | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| 7.2.3 | Volume dan Nilai Impor menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Values and Volume of Import by Commodity in Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 216 |
| 7.3.1 | Persediaan, Penerimaan, dan Penyaluran Beras (Ton) oleh Perum Bulog di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2012 – 2014 / <i>Stock, Receipt, and Distribution of Rice (Ton) Logistic Warehouse Office in Gorontalo Province, 2012 – 2014</i> | 217 |
| 7.3.2 | Jumlah Persediaan Awal, Penerimaan, dan Stok yang Dikuasai oleh Perum Bulog Gorontalo, 2004 – 2014 / <i>Number of Original Stock, Receipt, and Remaining Stock in Gorontalo Logistic Depo, 2004 – 2014.....</i> | 218 |
| 7.3.3 | Rencana dan Realisasi Pengadaan Beras di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2004 – 2014 / <i>Plan and Realization of Rice Supply in Gorontalo Province, 2004 – 2014.....</i> | 219 |
| 8 | Hotel dan Pariwisata / Hotel and Tourism | |
| 8.1.1 | Banyaknya Akomodasi Hotel menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Hotel Accommodation by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 229 |
| 8.1.2 | Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels and Other Accommodations by Regency/Cityin Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 230 |
| 8.1.3 | Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 | 232 |

| | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| | / Stay Average of Foreign and Domestic Visitors by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2014 | |
| 8.2.1 | Banyaknya Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / Number of Foreign and Domestic Tourist in Gorontalo Province, 2014 | 233 |
| 9 | Transportasi dan Komunikasi / Transportation and Communication | |
| 9.1.1 | Panjang Jalan menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / Length of Road by Regency/City and Government Authorities to Manage in Gorontalo Province, 2014 | 243 |
| 9.1.2 | Panjang Jalan menurut Status dan Keadaan Jalan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / Length of Road by Status and Condition in Gorontalo Province, 2014..... | 244 |
| 9.1.3 | Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor menurut Wilayah Samsat dan Jenis Kendaraan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / Number of Motor Vehicle by Samsat Region and Type of Vehicle in Gorontalo Province, 2014..... | 245 |
| 9.1.4 | Banyaknya Kapal dan Penumpang menurut Pelabuhan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / Number of Ships and Passengers by Port in Gorontalo Province, 2014 | 246 |
| 9.1.5 | Banyaknya Kapal dan Penumpang melalui Pelabuhan Gorontalo menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo / Number of Ships and Passengers Through Gorontalo Port by Month in Gorontalo Province | 247 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 9.1.6 | Banyaknya Kapal Melalui Pelabuhan Kwandang, Anggrek, dan Tilamuta Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Ships Through Kwandang, Anggrek, and Tilamuta Port by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 248 |
| 9.1.7 | Jumlah Pesawat dan Penumpang melalui Bandar Udara Jalaludin menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Airplane and Passengers Through Jalaludin Airport by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 249 |
| 9.1.8 | Arus Lalu Lintas Barang melalui Bandar Udara Jalaludin menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Airline Traffic for Goods Through Jalaludin Airport by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 250 |
| 9.2.1 | Banyaknya Surat Pos, Paket Pos, dan Wesel Pos Dikirim di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2013 – 2014 / <i>Number of Postal, Post Package, and Postmoney Orders Sent in Gorontalo Province, 2013 – 2014</i> | 251 |
| 9.2.2 | Banyaknya Surat Pos, Paket Pos, dan Wesel Pos Dikirim menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Postal, Post Package, and Postmoney Orders Sent by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 252 |
| 9.2.3 | Jumlah Pelanggan Telepon se-Wilayah Usaha Telekomunikasi Provinsi Gorontalo, 2008 – 2014 / <i>Number of Telephone Customers in Gorontalo Province, 2008 – 2014</i> | 253 |
| 9.2.4 | Jumlah Pelanggan Rumah Tangga <i>Internet Broadband (Speedy)</i> menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2013 – 2014 / <i>Number of Internet</i> | 254 |

| | | |
|-----------|---|-----|
| | <i>Broadband (Speedy) Customers by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2013 – 2014</i> | |
| 9.2.5 | Frekuensi Penerangan RRI menurut Bulan dan Jenis Siaran di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Information Service of RRI by Month and Type of Broadcasting in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 255 |
| 9.2.6 | Banyaknya Produksi Siaran Gorontalo TV menurut Bulan dan Jenis Siaran di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Broadcasting Production of Gorontalo-TV by Month and Type of Broadcasting in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 256 |
| 10 | Keuangan Daerah dan Harga / <i>Regional Finance and Price</i> | |
| 10.1.1 | Realisasi Penerimaan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo (Juta Rupiah), 2013-2014 / <i>Realization of Local Government Revenue of Gorontalo Province (Million Rupiahs), 2013-2014.....</i> | 265 |
| 10.1.2 | Realisasi Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo (Juta Rupiah), 2013-2014 / <i>Realization of Local Government Expenditure of Gorontalo Province (Million Rupiahs), 2013-2014.....</i> | 266 |
| 10.1.3 | Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Juta Rupiah), 2014 / <i>Realization of Local Goverment Revenue and Expenditure by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Million Rupiahs), 2014</i> | 267 |
| 10.2.1 | Rencana Investasi dan Tenaga Kerja dari Proyek PMDN yang Telah Mendapat Persetujuan Tetap | 268 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| | menurut Lapangan Usaha di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Investment Plan and Employee of Domestic Investment Projects that Have Been Approved by Occupational Field in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | |
| 10.2.2 | Rencana Investasi dan Tenaga Kerja dari Proyek PMA yang Telah Mendapat Persetujuan Tetap menurut Lapangan Usaha di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Investment Plan and Employee of FDI Projects that Have Been Approved by Occupational Field in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 269 |
| 10.2.3 | Realisasi Proyek dan Investasi Penanaman Modal menurut Lapangan Usaha di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Realization of Project and Investment by Occupational Field in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 270 |
| 10.3.1 | Indeks Harga Konsumen/IHK (2012=100) menurut Bulan dan Kelompok Pengeluaran di Kota Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Consumer Price Index/CPI (2007=100) by Month and Group of Expenditure in Gorontalo City, 2014</i> | 271 |
| 10.3.2 | Laju Inflasi Bulanan (P-to-P) menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran di Kota Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Inflation Rate Month-to-Month by Group of Expenditure in Gorontalo City, 2014.....</i> | 273 |
| 10.3.3 | Inflasi Tahun Kalender menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran di Kota Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Calendar Year Inflation by Group of Expenditure in Gorontalo City, 2014</i> | 275 |
| 10.3.4 | Rata-rata Harga Eceran Beberapa Jenis Barang per Bulan (Rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Average</i> | 277 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| | <i>Retail Prices of Selected Commodities per Month (Rupiah) in Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | |
| 10.4.1 | Banyaknya Koperasi, Anggota, dan Modal Sendiri pada Semua Jenis Koperasi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Cooperatives, Member, and Own Capital at All Kinds of Cooperatives in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 279 |
| 10.4.2 | Banyaknya Koperasi Unit Desa, Anggota, dan Modal Sendiri di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Villages Cooperatives, Member, and Own Capital at All Kinds of Cooperatives in Gorontalo Province, 2014.</i> | 280 |
| 10.4.3 | Banyaknya Modal Luar, Volume Usaha, dan Sisa Hasil Usaha pada Semua Jenis Koperasi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of External Capital, Volume of Activity, and Profit at All Kinds of Cooperatives in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 281 |
| 10.4.4 | Banyaknya Koperasi dan Anggota menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Cooperatives and Members by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 282 |
| 10.4.5 | Banyaknya Koperasi menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Status di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Cooperatives by Regency/City and Status in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 283 |
| 10.5.1 | Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan (PBB) menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Juta Rupiah), 2014 / <i>Actual Revenue of Land and Housing Tax by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Million Rupiahs)10, 2014</i> | 284 |

| | | |
|-----------|---|-----|
| 10.5.2 | Realisasi Penerimaan PBB menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Sektor di Provinsi Gorontalo (Juta Rupiah), 2014 / <i>Actual Revenue of Land and Housing Tax by Regency/City and Sector in Gorontalo Province (Million Rupiah), 2014</i> | 285 |
| 10.5.3 | Penerimaan Pajak menurut Jenis di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Actual Revenue Tax by Type in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 287 |
| 11 | Pengeluaran Penduduk dan Konsumsi Makanan / Population Expenditure and Food Consumption | |
| 11.1 | Pengeluaran Rata-Rata Perkapita Sebulan (Rupiah) menurut Kelompok Barang (makanan dan non makanan) Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita in a Month (Rupiahs) by Commodity Group(food and nonfood) of Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 295 |
| 11.2 | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan (Rupiah) menurut Golongan Pengeluaran dan Kelompok Barang (makanan dan non makanan) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita in a Month (Rupiah) by Level of Expenditure and Commodity Group(food and nonfood) in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 296 |
| 11.3 | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan (Rupiah) menurut Kelompok Barang Makanan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita in a Month (Rupiahs) by Food Commodity Groups in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 297 |
| 11.4 | Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan (Rupiah) menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Provinsi | 298 |

| | | |
|-----------|---|-----|
| | Gorontalo, 2014 / Average Expenditure Per Capita in a Month (Rupiahs) by Non Food Commodity Groups in Gorontalo Province, 2014 | |
| 12 | Pendapatan Regional / Regional Income | |
| 12.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Gorontalo Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Lapangan Usaha (Miliar Rupiah), 2012 – 2014 / Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Price of Gorontalo Province by Industrial Origin (Billion Rupiahs), 2012 – 2014 | 305 |
| 12.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Gorontalo Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 menurut Lapangan Usaha (Miliar Rupiah), 2012 – 2014 / Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Price of Gorontalo Province by Industrial Origin (Billion Rupiahs), 2012 – 2014 | 307 |
| 12.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Gorontalo Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2012 – 2014 / Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Price of Gorontalo Province by Industrial Origin, 2012 – 2014 | 309 |
| 12.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Gorontalo Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2012 – 2014 / Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Price of Gorontalo Province by Industrial Origin, 2012 – 2014 | 311 |
| 12.5 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Gorontalo Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Pengeluaran (Miliar Rupiah), 2012 – 2014 / Gross Regional Domestic | 313 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| | <i>Product at Current Price of Gorontalo Province by Expenditure (Billion Rupiahs), 2012 – 2014.....</i> | |
| 12.6 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Gorontalo Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 menurut Pengeluaran (Miliar Rupiah), 2012 – 2014 / <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Price of Gorontalo Province by Expenditure (Billion Rupiahs), 2012 – 2014</i> | 314 |
| 12.7 | Distribusi Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Gorontalo Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Pengeluaran (Persen), 2012 – 2014 / <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Price of Gorontalo Province by Expenditure (Billion Rupiahs), 2012 – 2014</i> | 315 |
| 12.8 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Milliar Rupiah), 2012 – 2014 / <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Price of Gorontalo Province by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Billion Rupiahs), 2012 – 2014</i> | 316 |
| 12.9 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Miliar Rupiah), 2012 – 2014 / <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Price of Gorontalo Province by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Billion Rupiahs), 2012 – 2014</i> | 317 |
| 12.10 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Persen), 2012 – 2014 / <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic</i> | 318 |

| | | |
|-----------|--|-----|
| | <i>Product at Constant 2010 Price by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Percent), 2012 – 2014.....</i> | |
| 13 | Perbandingan Antar Provinsi / Comparison Among Provinces | |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk (ribu) Provinsi se-Sulawesi, 2011 – 2014 / <i>Population of Provinces (thousand) in Sulawesi, 2011 – 2014</i> | 325 |
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Provinsi se-Sulawesi, 2011 – 2014 / <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Price of Provinces in Sulawesi, 2011 – 2014</i> | 326 |
| 13.3 | Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) Ibukota Provinsi se-Sulawesi, 2011 – 2014 / <i>Consumer Price Index (CPI) of Provincial Capital in Sulawesi, 2011 – 2014</i> | 327 |
| 13.4 | Inflasi Ibukota Provinsi se-Sulawesi, 2011 – 2014 / <i>Inflation of Provincial Capital in Sulawesi, 2011 – 2014</i> | 328 |
| 13.5 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Provinsi se-Sulawesi, 2011 – 2014 / <i>Human Development Index (HDI) of Provinces in Sulawesi, 2011 – 2014</i> | 329 |
| 13.6 | Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Provinsi se-Sulawesi, 2013 – 2014 / <i>Percentage of Poor Population of Provinces in Sulawesi, 2013 – 2014</i> | 330 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR***LIST OF FIGURES***

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 1.1 | Persentase Luas Daerah menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Percentage of Area by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 7 |
| 1.2 | Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Banyaknya Hari Hujan menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Monthly Rainfalls Rates and Number of Monthly Rainy Days in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 8 |
| 2.1 | Banyaknya Desa/kelurahan menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Village by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 23 |
| 2.2 | Persentase Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, 2014 / <i>Percentage of Public Officials in Local Government of Gorontalo Province by Educational Background, 2014.....</i> | 24 |
| 3.1 | Penduduk Provinsi Gorontalo menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2014 / <i>Population of Gorontalo Province by Age Group and Sex, 2014.....</i> | 41 |
| 3.2 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 tahun ke Atas menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Percentage of Population Age 15 and Above by Main Activity in Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | 42 |
| 4.1 | Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) menurut Kelompok Umur dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>School Enrollment Ratio by Age Group and Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 71 |

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| 4.2 | Persentase Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Percentage of Number Medical Personil in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 72 |
| 5.1 | Persentase Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Percentage of Number Medical Personil in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 123 |
| 5.2 | Persentase Luas Kawasan Hutan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 <i>Percentage of Forest Area in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 124 |
| 6.1 | Persentase Perusahaan Industri Mikro Kecil Menurut Jenis Industri di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Percentage of Establishments in Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry by Type of Industries in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 167 |
| 6.2 | Listrik Terjual menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014/ <i>Sold Electricity by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 168 |
| 7.1 | Persentase Nilai Ekspor Provinsi Gorontalo menurut Negara Tujuan, 2014 / <i>Percentage of Export Value of Gorontalo Province by Destination Country, 2014</i> | 185 |
| 7.2 | Persentase Realisasi Pengadaan Beras di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2004 – 2014 / <i>Percentage of Rice Supply in Gorontalo Province, 2004 – 2014</i> | 186 |
| 8.1 | Banyaknya Hotel dan Kamar menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Number of Hotels and Rooms by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 201 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 8.2 | Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels and Other Accommodations in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 202 |
| 9.1 | Panjang Jalan menurut Status dan Keadaan Jalan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Length of Road by Status and Condition in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 215 |
| 9.2 | Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2013 – 2014 / <i>Number of Motor Vehicle by Type of Vehicle in Gorontalo Province, 2013 – 2014</i> | 216 |
| 10.1 | Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah menurut Kabupaten/kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Miliar Rupiah), 2014 / <i>Realization of Local Government Revenue and Expenditure by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Billion Rupiahs), 2014</i> | 237 |
| 10.2 | Laju Inflasi Bulanan (P-to-P) di Kota Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Inflation Rate Month-to-Month Gorontalo City, 2014</i> .. | 238 |
| 11.1 | Proporsi Pengeluaran Rata-Rata Perkapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Barang (Makanan dan Non Makanan) dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Proportion of Average Expenditure Per Capita in a Month (IDR) by Commodity Group (food and nonfood) and Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014</i> | 267 |
| 11.2 | Proporsi Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan (Rupiah) menurut Golongan Pengeluaran dan Kelompok Barang (Makanan dan Non Makanan) di | 268 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| | Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014 / <i>Proportion of Average Expenditure Per Capita in a Month (IDR) by Level of Expenditure and Commodity Group (food and nonfood) in Gorontalo Province, 2014.....</i> | |
| 12.1 | PDRB Provinsi Gorontalo Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku dan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 (Miliar Rupiah), 2012 – 2014 / <i>GDRP of Gorontalo Province At Current Market Prices and Constant Prices 2000 (Billion Rupiahs), 2012 – 2014</i> | 277 |
| 12.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 (Persen) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2011 – 2014 / <i>GDRP Growth Rate at Constant Price (Percent) in Gorontalo Province, 2011 – 2014</i> | 278 |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk (ribu) Provinsi se-Sulawesi, 2013 – 2014 <i>Population of Provinces (thousand) in Sulawesi, 2013 – 2014</i> | 297 |
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Provinsi se-Sulawesi, 2013 – 2014 / <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Price of Provinces in Sulawesi, 2013 – 2014.....</i> | 298 |

**PENJELASAN UMUM
EXPLANATORY NOTES**

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

Tanda-Tanda / Symbols

| | |
|--|-------|
| Data belum tersedia / <i>Data not available</i> | : ... |
| Data tidak tersedia / <i>Data not available</i> | : -- |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or Zero</i> | : - |
| Data dapat diabaikan / <i>Data negligible</i> | : 0 |
| Angka sementara / <i>Preliminary figure</i> | : * |
| Angka sangat sementara / <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : ** |
| Angka revisi / <i>Revised figures</i> | : r |
| Angka perkiraan / <i>Estimated figures</i> | : e |

Satuan / Units

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| hektar (ha) / <i>hectare (ha)</i> | : 10.000 m ² |
| kilometer (km) / <i>kilometres (km)</i> | : 1.000 meter |
| liter / <i>litre</i> | : 0,80 kg |
| ton / <i>ton</i> | : 1.000 kg |
| kuintal / <i>Quintal</i> | : 100 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, ekor, jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units : unit, heads, hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

1



GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

GEOGRAPHIC AND CLIMATE

Keadaan Geografis

Provinsi Gorontalo terletak antara $0^{\circ} 19'$ – $0^{\circ} 57'$ Lintang Utara dan $121^{\circ} 23'$ – $125^{\circ} 14'$ Bujur Timur.

Wilayah provinsi ini berbatasan langsung dengan dua provinsi lain, diantaranya Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah di sebelah Barat dan Provinsi Sulawesi Utara di sebelah Timur. Sedangkan di sebelah Utara berhadapan langsung dengan Laut Sulawesi dan di sebelah Selatan dibatasi oleh Teluk Tomini.

Luas Provinsi Gorontalo secara keseluruhan adalah 12.435 km^2 . Jika dibandingkan dengan wilayah Indo-nesia, luas wilayah provinsi ini hanya sebesar 0,63 persen.

Provinsi Gorontalo terdiri dari 5 (lima) kabupaten dan 1 (satu) kota, yaitu Kabupaten Boalemo, Kabupaten Gorontalo, Kabupaten Pohuwato, Kabupaten Bone Bolango, Kabupaten

Geographical Condition

Gorontalo Province is located between $0^{\circ} 19'$ – $0^{\circ} 57'$ North Latitude and $121^{\circ} 23'$ – $125^{\circ} 14'$ East Longitude.

Area of this province straight boundaries with two other province. There are Central Sulawesi Province in West side and North Sulawesi province in East side. While in North side, it is faced with the Sea of Sulawesi and in the South side boundaries with Tomini Gulf.

The areas of Gorontalo Province, at whole, is $12,435 \text{ km}^2$. If it is compared with Indonesian area, this province area just of 0.63 percent.

Gorontalo Province consist of 5 (five) regency and 1 (one) City. They are Boalemo Regency, Gorontalo Regency, Pohuwato Regency, Bone Bolango Regency, North Gorontalo Regency, and Gorontalo City.

Gorontalo Utara, dan Kota Gorontalo.

Permukaan tanah di Provinsi Gorontalo sebagian besar adalah perbukitan. Oleh karenanya, provinsi ini mempunyai banyak gunung dengan ketinggian yang berbeda-beda.

Gunung Tabongo yang terletak di Kabupaten Boalemo merupakan gunung yang tertinggi di Provinsi Gorontalo. Sedangkan Gunung Litu-Litu yang terletak di Kabupaten Gorontalo merupakan gunung yang terendah.

Di samping mempunyai banyak gunung, provinsi ini juga dilintasi banyak sungai. Sungai terpanjang adalah Sungai Paguyaman yang terletak di Kabupaten Boalemo dengan panjang aliran 99,3 km. Sedangkan sungai yang terpendek adalah Sungai Bolontio dengan panjang aliran 5,3 km yang terletak di Kabupaten Gorontalo Utara.

The surface of Gorontalo Province area mostly are hills. As a consequence, this province has many mountains with various of height.

Tabongo Mount which located in Boalemo Regency is the highest mountain in Gorontalo Province. Meanwhile Litu-Litu Mount that located in Gorontalo Regency is the lowest mountain.

Beside having many mountain, this province also has many rivers. The longest is Paguyaman River which located at Boalemo Regency with 99.3 km. While the shortest river is Bolontio River with length 5.3 km that located in North Gorontalo Regency.

Iklim

Iklim

Suhu udara di suatu tempat antara lain ditentukan oleh tinggi rendahnya tempat tersebut dari permukaan laut dan jaraknya dari pantai. Dengan kondisi wilayah Provinsi Gorontalo yang letaknya di dekat garis khatulistiwa, menjadikan daerah ini mempunyai suhu udara yang cukup panas.

Suhu minimum terjadi di bulan September yaitu 21,2 °C. Sedangkan suhu maksimum terjadi di bulan Januari dengan suhu 40,3 °C. Jadi selama tahun 2014, suhu udara rata-rata Provinsi Gorontalo berkisar antara 24,2 – 27,7 °C.

Provinsi Gorontalo mempunyai kelembaban udara yang relatif tinggi, rata-rata kelembaban pada tahun 2014 mencapai 80 persen. Sedangkan untuk curah hujan tertinggi terdapat di bulan November yaitu 321,0 mm dan jumlah hari hujan terbanyak juga ada pada bulan November yaitu sebanyak 20 hari.

The temperature in one place is influenced by the altitude and distance from beach. With location of Gorontalo Province that near Equator, it is make this region has hot enough temperature.

The minimum temperature happened in September with 21.2 °C. While maximum temperature in January with 40.3 °C. In the year of 2014, average of temperature in Gorontalo Province at range of 24.2–27.7 °C.

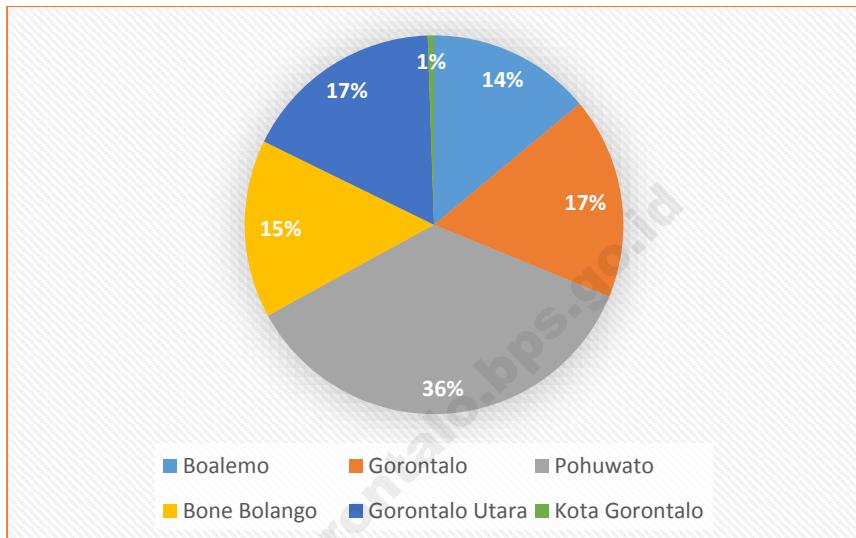
Gorontalo Province has air humidity that relatively high, the average humidity in the year 2014 reaches 80 percent. While for the highest rainfall in the month of November there were 321.0 mm, and the highest number of rainy days also in November as many as 20 days.

Average wind speed in 2014 that recorded at the meteorology

Rata-rata kecepatan angin pada tahun 2014 yang tercatat di stasiun meteorologi umumnya merata untuk setiap bulannya, yaitu berkisar antara 1,0 – 3,3 knot.

station generally evenly for each month, which ranged between 1.0 – 3.3 m/second.

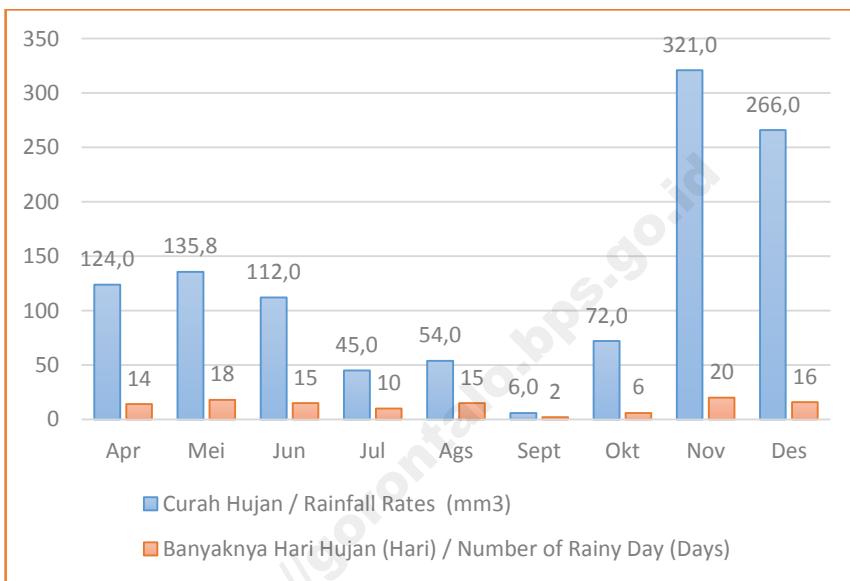
Gambar / Figure 1.1
Persentase Luas Daerah menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Percentage of Area by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014



Sumber: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: National Land Board of Gorontalo Province

Gambar / Figure 1.2
Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Banyaknya Hari Hujan menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Monthly Rainfalls Rates and Number of Monthly Rainy Days in Gorontalo Province, 2014



Sumber: Badan Meteorologi dan Geofisika Gorontalo
Source: Meteorological and Geophysical Board of Gorontalo

1.1. KEADAAN GEOGRAFI / GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

Tabel 1.1.1 Letak Astronomis dan Geografis Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 1.1.1 Astronomical and Geographical Location of Gorontalo Province, 2014

| | | |
|--|---|---------------|
| Letak Astronomis <i>Astronomical Location</i> | $0^{\circ} 19' - 1^{\circ} 15'$ | Lintang Utara |
| | $121^{\circ} 23' - 121^{\circ} 43'$ | Bujur Timur |
| Ketinggian di atas permukaan laut <i>The Altitude from Sea Level</i> | 5 – 25 | Meter |
| Batas Wilayah / Border of Region | | |
| - Sebelah Utara / To The North | Laut Sulawesi / Sulawesi Sea Samudra Pasifik / Pacific Ocean | |
| - Sebelah Timur / To The East | Provinsi Sulawesi Utara / North Sulawesi Province | |
| - Sebelah Selatan / To The South | Teluk Tomini / Tomini Gulf | |
| - Sebelah Barat / To The West | Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah / Central Sulawesi Province | |

Sumber: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: National Land Board of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table

**1.1.2 Luas Wilayah Provinsi Gorontalo menurut
Kabupaten/Kota, 2014**
Total Area of Gorontalo Province by Regency/City, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Luas Area (Km² / sq.Km) | Percentase Percentage (%) |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | 1 736,61 | 13,97 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 2 143,48 | 17,24 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 4 455,60 | 35,83 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 1 891,49 | 15,21 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 2 141,86 | 17,22 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 65,96 | 0,53 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 12 435,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: National Land Board of Gorontalo Province

**Ketinggi dari Permukaan Laut Ibukota
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
Tabel 1.1.3 *The Altitude from Sea Level of Capital Regency/City
in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Ibukota Capital | Ketinggian Altitude (meter) |
|--|----------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | Tilamuta | 10 - 25 |
| 02. Gorontalo | Limboto | 5 - 20 |
| 03. Pohuwato | Marisa | 10 – 25 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | Suwawa | 10 – 25 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | Kwandang | 10 – 25 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | Gorontalo | 5 – 10 |

Sumber: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: National Land Board of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table

1.1.4

**Nama Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota dan Jarak ke Ibukota
Provinsi menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo,
2014**
*Capital Name and Distance to Provincial Capital
by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Ibukota Capital | Jarak ke Ibukota Provinsi Distance to Province Capital (km) |
|--|----------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | Tilamuta | 105 |
| 02. Gorontalo | Limboto | 16 |
| 03. Pohuwato | Marisa | 158 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | Suwawa | 14 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | Kwandang | 57 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | Gorontalo | 0 |

Sumber: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: National Land Board of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 1.1.5

**Nama-nama Sungai yang Melintasi Kabupaten/Kota dan
Nama-nama Gunung menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2014**

*Name of Rivers Across and Name of Mountains by
Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Nama Sungai Name of River | Nama Gunung Name of Mountain |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | ▪ Paguyaman | ▪ Tabongo |
| | ▪ Paguat | ▪ Mopangga |
| 02. Gorontalo | ▪ Bionga | ▪ Pontolo |
| | ▪ Bulango | ▪ Boliyohuto |
| | | ▪ Bondalo |
| | | ▪ Dapi Dapi |
| | | ▪ Loba |
| | | ▪ Biawu |
| | | ▪ Pomontao |
| | | ▪ Dulukapa |
| | | ▪ Oile |
| | | ▪ Bile |
| | | ▪ Saripi |
| | | ▪ Demeli |
| | | ▪ Tiolo |
| | | ▪ Tambo'o |
| | | ▪ Litu Litu |

Lanjutan Tabel **1.1.5**
Continued Table

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Nama Sungai <i>Name of River</i> | Nama Gunung <i>Name of Mountain</i> |
|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 03. Pohuwato | <ul style="list-style-type: none">▪ Milango▪ Randangan▪ Batudulangan▪ Popayato▪ Lemito | <ul style="list-style-type: none">▪ Lomuli▪ Huwata |
| 04. Bone Bolango | <ul style="list-style-type: none">▪ Bone▪ Bilungala▪ Huango | <ul style="list-style-type: none">▪ Ali▪ Gamputa▪ Tilongkabila |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | <ul style="list-style-type: none">▪ Monano▪ Posso▪ Bolontio | <ul style="list-style-type: none">▪ Pontolo▪ Tambuato▪ Botumoitio▪ Olibiaehe▪ Tihengo |
| 06. Gorontalo | <ul style="list-style-type: none">▪ Tamalate | <ul style="list-style-type: none">▪ - |

Sumber: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: National Land Board of Gorontalo Province

Tabel**1.1.6 Letak Astromis Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
Astronomical Location of Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Lintang Utara North Latitude | Bujur Timur East Longitude |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | 0°25' - 0°53' | 122°09' - 122°44' |
| 02. Gorontalo | 0°30' - 0°54' | 122°07' - 123°44' |
| 03. Pohuwato | 0°22' - 0°57' | 121°23' - 122°19' |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 0°19' - 0°48' | 123°04' - 123°43' |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 0°41' - 0°15' | 122°00' - 125°14' |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 0°31' - 0°46' | 123°00' - 123°26' |

Sumber: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Provinsi Gorontalo*Source: National Land Board of Gorontalo Province*

1.2. KEADAAN IKLIM / CLIMATE CONDITION

Tabel 1.2.1 Suhu Udara dan Kelembaban Udara menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 1.2.1 Monthly Temperature Rates and Humidity Rates in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Bulan Month | Suhu Udara / Temperature (°C) | | | Rata-rata Kelembaban Udara Humidity Rates (%) |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---|
| | Maksi- mum | Mini- mum | Rata-rata Average | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari / January | 40,3 | 22,9 | 26,0 | 84 |
| Februari / February | 32,0 | 22,8 | 24,2 | 72 |
| Maret / March | 32,9 | 23,2 | 27,2 | 80 |
| April / April | 33,3 | 24,0 | 26,5 | 82 |
| Mei / May | 32,8 | 24,0 | 27,4 | 84 |
| Juni / June | 32,4 | 23,8 | 26,2 | 82 |
| Juli / July | 32,3 | 22,9 | 27,0 | 80 |
| Agustus / August | 32,1 | 22,7 | 26,5 | 81 |
| September / September | 33,6 | 21,2 | 27,1 | 73 |
| Oktober / October | 34,8 | 21,9 | 27,7 | 70 |
| November / November | 32,9 | 24,1 | 27,3 | 84 |
| Desember / December | 32,2 | 24,2 | 27,1 | 85 |

Sumber: Badan Meteorologi dan Geofisika Gorontalo
Source: Meteorological and Geophysical Board of Gorontalo

Tabel 1.2.2
Table

Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Banyaknya Hari Hujan menurut

Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014

*Monthly Rainfalls Rates and Number of Monthly Rainy Days
in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Curah Hujan <i>Rainfall Rates</i> (mm³) | Banyaknya Hari <i>Number of</i> Hujan <i>Rainy Days</i> |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari / January | 146,0 | 18,0 |
| Februari / February | 15,0 | 6,0 |
| Maret / March | 107,5 | 12,0 |
| April / April | 124,0 | 14,0 |
| Mei / May | 135,8 | 18,0 |
| Juni / June | 112,0 | 15,0 |
| Juli / July | 45,0 | 10,0 |
| Agustus / August | 54,0 | 15,0 |
| September / September | 6,0 | 2,0 |
| Oktober / October | 72,0 | 6,0 |
| November / November | 321,0 | 20,0 |
| Desember / December | 266,0 | 16,0 |

Sumber: Badan Meteorologi dan Geofisika Gorontalo
Source: Meteorological and Geophysical Board of Gorontalo

Tabel
Table

**Rata-rata Tekanan Udara, Kecepatan Angin, dan
Penyinaran Matahari menurut Bulan di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2014**
*Monthly Rates of Pressurization, Wind Velocity and
Sunshine in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Bulan Month | Tekanan Udara Pressurization (mb) | Kecepatan Angin Wind Velocity (knot) | Penyinaran Matahari Sunshine (%) |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari / January | 1 009,6 | 1,7 | 59,42 |
| Februari / February | 1 010,0 | 2,5 | 66,25 |
| Maret / March | 1 010,7 | 2,0 | 71,39 |
| April / April | 1 009,9 | 1,0 | 70,00 |
| Mei / May | 1 010,3 | 1,4 | 64,13 |
| Juni / June | 1 009,3 | 1,6 | 57,10 |
| Juli / July | 1 010,5 | 3,3 | 77,30 |
| Agustus / August | 1 011,2 | 3,1 | 64,73 |
| September / September | 1 011,3 | 3,2 | 82,53 |
| Oktober / October | 1 010,8 | 2,8 | 86,84 |
| November / November | 1 009,9 | 1,9 | 61,80 |
| Desember / December | 1 009,1 | 2,4 | 65,97 |

Sumber: Badan Meteorologi dan Geofisika Gorontalo
Source: Meteorological and Geophysical Board of Gorontalo

2



PEMERINTAHAN *GOVERNMENT*

Wilayah Administrasi

Provinsi Gorontalo terbagi menjadi 5 (lima) kabupaten dan 1 (satu) kota. Masing-masing wilayah administrasi tersebut terbagi lagi menjadi beberapa wilayah administrasi di bawahnya, yaitu kecamatan dan desa/kelurahan. Pada tahun 2014, Provinsi Gorontalo terdiri dari 77 kecamatan dan 735 desa/kelurahan.

Administration Region

Gorontalo Province divided into 5 (five) regencies and 1 (one) city. Each administrative region is divided into several administrative areas, sub-district and villages. In 2014, Gorontalo Province consists of 77 sub-districts and 735 villages.

Aparat Pemerintah

Pada tahun 2014 terdapat sebanyak 3.155 Pegawai Negeri Sipil di lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo. Sebagian besar didominasi oleh pegawai negeri yang memiliki tingkat pendidikan S1 sebesar 40,76 persen dan SMA sebesar 31,19 persen. Sedangkan dengan pendidikan tertinggi yaitu S3 hanya sebesar 0,35 persen atau hanya sejumlah 11 orang.

Government Officials

In 2004, the number of government officials in Local Government of Gorontalo Province were 3,155 person. Most of them are Bachelor degree (40.76 percent) and Senior High Graduates (31.19 percent). Moreover, those who are in the highest educational level such Doctorate degrees reach only 0.35 percent or consist of 11 person.

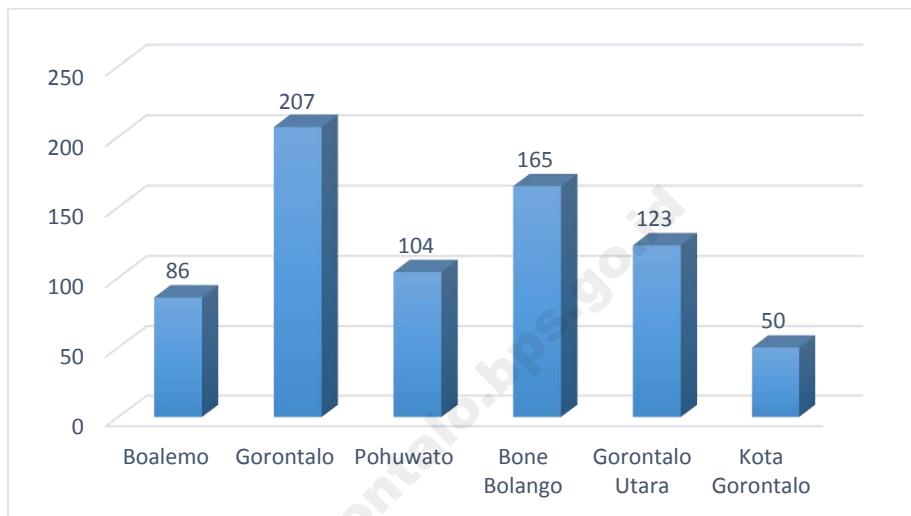
Politik

Banyaknya anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo periode 2014-2019 sebanyak orang 45 orang yang terdiri dari 33 laki-laki dan 12 perempuan. Dari hasil Pemilu 2014 hanya terdapat 7 partai yang berhak duduk di kursi legislatif yang terdiri dari Partai Golongan Karya (Golkar), Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN) , Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP), Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS), Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat, Partai Demokrat, dan Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP).

Politics

Number of House of Representatives of Gorontalo Province members in period 2014-2019 are 45 personal, consist of 33 male and 12 female. Based on the results of the 2014 election there were only 7 parties are entitled to sit in the legislature which consists of Golkar Party, the National Mandate Party (PAN), the Indonesian Democratic Party of Struggle (PDIP), the Prosperous Justice Party (PKS), People's Conscience Party, Democrat Party, and the United Development Party (PPP).

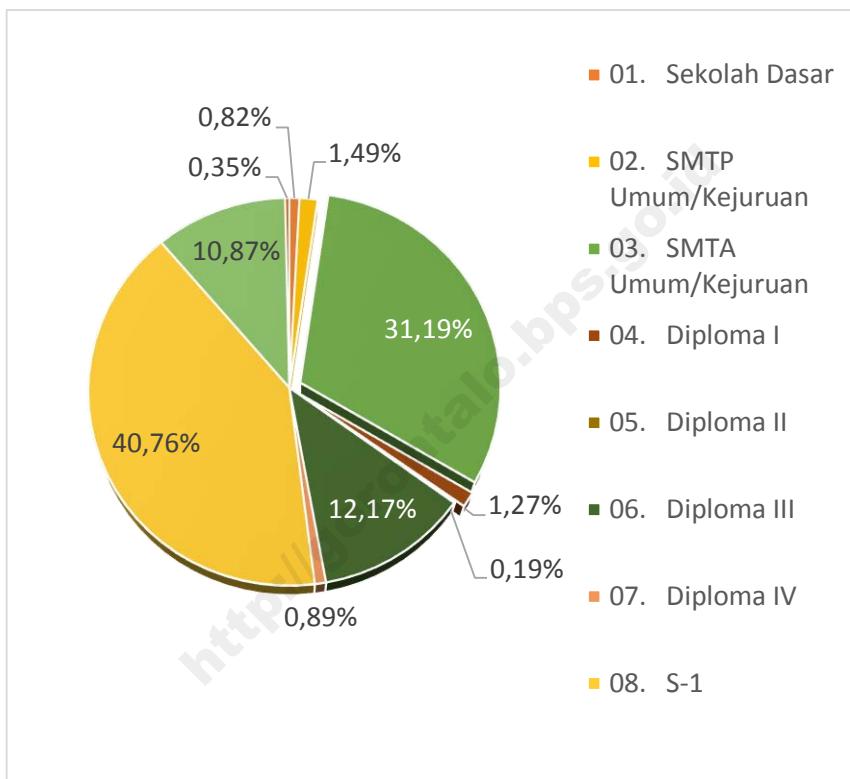
Gambar / Figure 2.1
Banyaknya Desa/kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Village by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014



Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Gambar / Figure 2.2
Persentase Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan, 2014
Percentage of Public Officials in Local Government of Gorontalo Province by Educational Background, 2014



Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Regional Employment Board of Gorontalo Province

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF / ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

Tabel 2.1.1 Pembagian Daerah Administratif Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2014
Table 2.1.1 Division of Administrative Region by Regency/City, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Jumlah Kecamatan <i>Total of Districts</i> | Jumlah Sesuai SK <i>Definitely</i> | | |
|--|--|--|-------------------------------|------------|
| | | Keluраhan <i>Sub-district</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| | | Desa <i>Villages</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 7 | 80 | 6 | 86 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 19 | 168 | 39 | 207 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 13 | 95 | 9 | 104 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 18 | 134 | 31 | 165 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 11 | 120 | 3 | 123 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 9 | 3 | 47 | 50 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 77 | 600 | 135 |
| | 2013 | 77 | 596 | 135 |
| | 2012 | 77 | 597 | 135 |
| | 2011 | 70 | 656 | 72 |
| | 2010 | 67 | 558 | 71 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH / REGIONAL HOUSE OF PEOPLE'S REPRESENTATIVES

Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2014
Number of People's Representative Council of Gorontalo Province by Political Party and Sex, 2014

| Partai Politik Political Party | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | Jumlah Total |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Partai Golongan Karya (GOLKAR) / <i>Golkar Party</i> | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| 02. Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN) / <i>National Mandate Party</i> | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 03. Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP) / <i>United Development Party</i> | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 04. Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat (HANURA) / <i>People's Conscience Party</i> | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 05. Partai Demokrat / <i>Democrat Party</i> | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 06. Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP) / <i>Indonesian Democratic Party of Struggle</i> | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 07. Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS) / <i>Prosperous Justice Party</i> | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| Jumlah / Total | 33 | 12 | 45 |

Sumber: Sekretariat DPRD Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Secretary of People's Representative Council of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table

**Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
Provinsi Gorontalo menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis
Kelamin, 2014**

*Number of People's Representative Council of Gorontalo
Province by Regency/City and Sex, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | Jumlah Total |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | 20 | 5 | 25 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 27 | 8 | 35 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 20 | 5 | 25 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 24 | 1 | 25 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 21 | 4 | 25 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 19 | 6 | 25 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 33 | 12 | 45 |

Sumber: Sekretariat DPRD Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Secretary of People's Representative Council of Gorontalo Province

**Tabel 2.2.3 Jumlah Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
**Table 2.2.3 Number of Decisions Accomplished by Representative
Council in Gorontalo Province, 2014**

| Jenis Keputusan Type of Decision | Jan Jan | Feb Feb | Mar Mar | Apr Apr | Mei May | Juni Jun |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Peraturan Daerah <i>Local Regulation</i> | - | - | 4 | - | - | 2 |
| 02. Keputusan DPRD <i>Local Parliament Decision</i> | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 03. Pernyataan <i>Statement</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Resolusi <i>Resolution</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Keputusan Pimpinan Sidang <i>Head Parliament Decision</i> | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 06. Rapat Panitia Musyawarah <i>Meeting of Deliberating Committee</i> | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 07. Memorandum <i>Memorandum</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Rapat Anggaran <i>Committee of Budget</i> | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 09. Seruan <i>Instruction</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 3 |
| | | | | | | 8 |
| | | 2013 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 12 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 9 |

Berlanjut / *continued...*

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

2.2.3

| Jenis Keputusan <i>Type of Decision</i> | Jul <i>Jul</i> | Ags <i>Aug</i> | Sep <i>Sep</i> | Okt <i>Oct</i> | Nov <i>Nov</i> | Des <i>Dec</i> |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 01. Peraturan Daerah <i>Local Regulation</i> | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 02. Keputusan DPRD <i>Local Parliament Decision</i> | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 03. Pernyataan <i>Statement</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 04. Resolusi <i>Resolution</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Keputusan Pimpinan Sidang <i>Head Parliament Decision</i> | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 06. Rapat Panitia Musyawarah <i>Meeting of Deliberating Committee</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 07. Memorandum <i>Memorandum</i> | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 08. Rapat Anggaran <i>Committee of Budget</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Seruan <i>Instruction</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| | 2013 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 9 |

Sumber: Sekretariat DPRD Provinsi Gorontalo**Source: Secretary of People's Representative Council of Gorontalo Province**

2.3 PEGAWAI NEGERI / PUBLIC OFFICIAL

**Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemerintah
Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo menurut Golongan
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2014**
**Number of Public Officials in Local Government of Gorontalo
Province by Hierarchy and by Sex, 2014**

| Golongan Kepangkatan Hierarchy | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | Jumlah Total |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I/a | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| I/b | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| I/c | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| I/d | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| II/a | 70 | 42 | 112 |
| II/b | 339 | 139 | 478 |
| II/c | 58 | 69 | 127 |
| II/d | 76 | 116 | 192 |
| III/a | 283 | 307 | 590 |
| III/b | 300 | 389 | 689 |
| III/c | 154 | 182 | 336 |
| III/d | 147 | 128 | 275 |
| IV/a | 65 | 53 | 118 |
| IV/b | 98 | 47 | 145 |
| IV/c | 15 | 5 | 20 |
| IV/d | 27 | 2 | 29 |
| IV/e | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 1 674 | 3 155 |
| | 2013 | 1 637 | 3 082 |
| | 2012 | 1 692 | 3 182 |
| | 2011 | 1 717 | 3 224 |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Regional Employment Board of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table

**Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemerintah
Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo menurut Golongan
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2014**
*Number of Public Officials in Local Government of Gorontalo
Province by Hierarchy and by Sex, 2014*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Background</i> | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Sekolah Dasar | 26 | 0 | 26 |
| 02. SMTP Umum/Kejuruan | 44 | 3 | 47 |
| 03. SMTA Umum/Kejuruan | 603 | 381 | 984 |
| 04. Diploma I | 13 | 27 | 40 |
| 05. Diploma II | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 06. Diploma III | 142 | 242 | 384 |
| 07. Diploma IV | 12 | 16 | 28 |
| 08. S-1 | 619 | 667 | 1 286 |
| 09. S-2 | 203 | 140 | 343 |
| 10. S-3 | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 1 674 | 3 155 |
| | 2013 | 1 637 | 3 082 |
| | 2012 | 1 692 | 3 182 |
| | 2011 | 1 717 | 3 224 |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Regional Employment Board of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table

**Banyaknya Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Lingkungan Pemerintah
Daerah Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo menurut
Jenis Kelamin, 2014**
*Number of Public Officials in Local Government of
Regency/City Gorontalo Province by Sex, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | Jumlah Total |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | 1 299 | 2 071 | 3 370 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 2 277 | 4 255 | 6 532 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 1 603 | 2 362 | 3 965 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 1 608 | 2 986 | 4 594 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 1 026 | 1 653 | 2 679 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 1 830 | 3 569 | 5 399 |

Sumber: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten/Kota se-Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Regional Employment Board of Gorontalo Regencies and Cities

3



PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Penduduk

Berdasarkan angka proyeksi penduduk 2014, jumlah penduduk Provinsi Gorontalo sebanyak 1.115.633 jiwa, yang terdiri dari 558.862 jiwa penduduk laki-laki dan 556.771 jiwa penduduk perempuan. Jumlah ini meningkat sebesar 1,61 persen dari tahun sebelumnya yang sebesar 1.097.990.

Wilayah Provinsi Gorontalo yang seluas 12.435 km² memiliki kepadatan penduduk mencapai 90 jiwa/km². Wilayah kabupaten/kota yang terpadat penduduknya adalah Kota Gorontalo dengan kepadatan penduduk mencapai 3.001 jiwa/km². Sedangkan wilayah dengan kepadatan penduduk terkecil adalah Kabupaten Pohuwato, yaitu hanya sekitar 32 jiwa/km² dengan luas wilayah 4.455,60 km².

Tenaga Kerja

Pada tahun 2014, jumlah penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas

Population

Based on projected population figures of 2014, the population of Gorontalo province as many as 1,115,633 people, which consists of 558,862 inhabitants male and 556,771 female inhabitants. The population increased by 1.61 percent from the previous year which about 1,097,990.

The Area of Gorontalo Province which is about 12,435 km² has a population density reached 90 people/km². The densest region are Gorontalo City with a population density reaches 3,001 people/km². While the region with the smallest population density is Pohuwato, which is only about 32 people/km² with an area of 4455.60 km².

Employment

In 2014, the population aged 15 years and above that included a labor force of 500,056 inhabitants

yang termasuk angkatan kerja sebanyak 500.056 jiwa dengan tingkat partisipasi angkatan kerja sebesar 62,84 persen.

Dari jumlah angkatan kerja tersebut, jumlah penduduk yang bekerja sebanyak 479.137 jiwa sedangkan penduduk yang menganggur sebanyak 20.919 jiwa dengan tingkat penganguran terbuka sebesar 4,18 persen.

with a labor force participation rate of 62.84 percent.

Of the amount of the labor force, the number of people who work as many as 479,137 inhabitants while the unemployed population as much as 20,919 inhabitants with an open unemployment rate of 4.18 percent.

Penjelasan Teknis

1. **Penduduk** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah geografis Republik Indonesia selama 6 (enam) bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 (enam) bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
2. **Rata-rata pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu. Angka ini dinyatakan sebagai persentase dari penduduk dasar.
3. **Kepadatan** penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per km persegi.
4. **Rasio Jenis Kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya

Technical Notes

1. **Population** are all resident of the entire geographic territory of Republic of Indonesia who have stayed for 6 (six) months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than 6 (six) months even though their length of stay is less than 6 (six) months.
2. **Average growth of population** is the annual population growth rate over a certain period and expressed as a percentage of the base population.
3. **Population Density** is the number of people per square kilometer.
4. **Sex Ratio** is the ratio of the number of males to the number of females in a certain area and period of time. It is usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.

penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

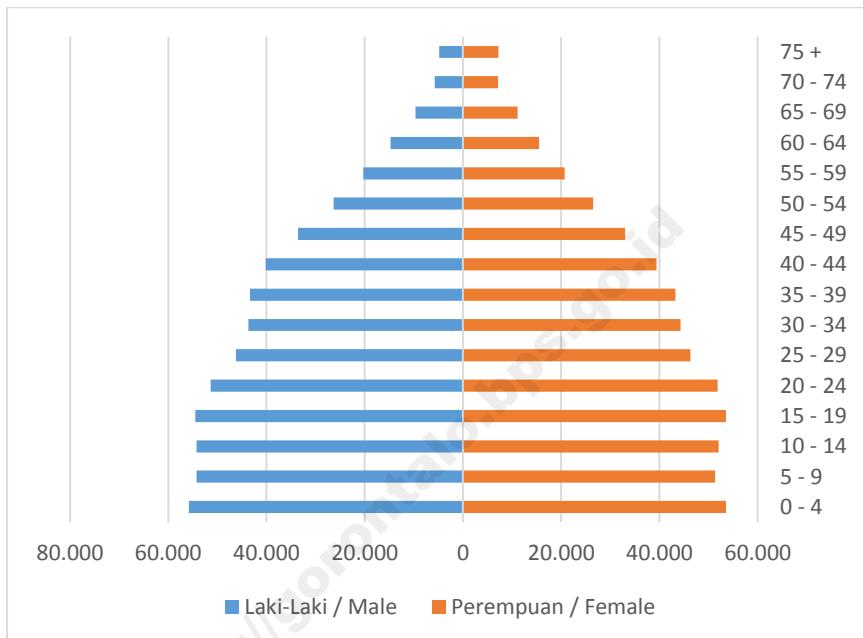
5. **Rumah Tangga** adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus, dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengaturan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
6. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/data ketenagakerjaan. Sejak tahun 2005, Sakernas dilaksanakan pengumpulan datanya pada bulan Februari dan Agustus.
7. **Penduduk usia kerja** adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
8. **Angkatan Kerja** adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun
5. **Household** is an individual or a group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.
6. The main source of manpower data is National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey specifically aimed for collecting information on man-power statistics. Since 2005, Sakernas has been conducted in February and August.
7. **Working Age Population** is the population aged 15 years and over.

- atau lebih) yang bekerja, atau punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
9. **Bekerja** adalah melakukan pekerjaan dengan maksud memperoleh dan membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan, dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 (satu) jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/ kegiatan ekonomi).
10. **Lapangan Usaha** adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja dimana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam satu digit.
11. **Pekerja Tak Dibayar** adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan
8. **Labor Force** are people aged 15 years old and over who, in the previous week, were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and those who do not have work and are looking for work.
9. *The concept of working means activity intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*
10. *Industry is field of work of a person's activity or establishment. This activity is classified according to Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
11. *Unpaid Worker is a person who intended to work without*

oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji.

pay in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbor.

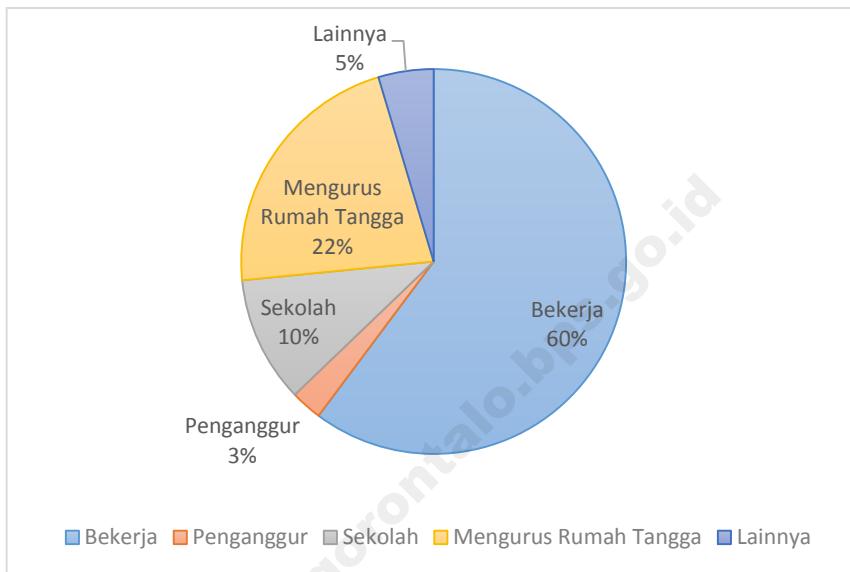
Gambar / Figure 3.1
Penduduk Provinsi Gorontalo
menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2014
Population of Gorontalo Province by Age Group and Sex, 2014



Sumber: Badan Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Gambar / Figure 3.2
Percentase Penduduk Berumur 15 tahun ke Atas
menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Percentage of Population Age 15 and Above by Main Activity in Gorontalo Province, 2014



Sumber: Badan Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

3.1. PENDUDUK / POPULATION

Tabel 3.1.1 Jumlah dan Kepadatan Penduduk per Kilometer persegi dan per Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2014
Table 3.1.1 Population Density of Each Village, Square Kilometer and Household by Regency/ City, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/ City | Luas Wilayah Area (km ²) | Penduduk Population | Rumah Tangga Household | Kepadatan per Km ² Density |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 1 736,61 | 145 580 | 35 134 | 84 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 2 143,48 | 368 149 | 86 242 | 172 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 4 455,60 | 143 338 | 33 419 | 32 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 1 891,49 | 151 094 | 37 855 | 80 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 2 141,86 | 109 502 | 28 700 | 51 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 65,96 | 197 970 | 51 937 | 3 001 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 12 435,0 | 1 115 633 | 273 288 | 90 |
| | 2013 | 12 435,0 | 1 097 990 | 88 |
| | 2012 | 12 435,0 | 1 084 192 | 87 |
| | 2011 | 12 435,0 | 1 062 883 | 85 |

Sumber: Badan Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 3.1.2. Penduduk Gorontalo Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Sex Rasio per Kabupaten/Kota, 2014
Table 3.1.2. Population of Gorontalo by Sex and Sex Ratio per Regency/City, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | Sex Ratio |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | (1) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 73 890 | 71 690 | 145 580 | 103,07 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 183 948 | 184 201 | 368 149 | 99,86 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 72 706 | 70 632 | 143 338 | 102,94 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 75 729 | 75 365 | 151 094 | 100,48 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 55 504 | 53 998 | 109 502 | 102,79 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 97 085 | 100 885 | 197 970 | 96,23 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 558 862 | 556 771 | 1 115 633 |
| | 2013 | 550 004 | 547 986 | 1 097 990 |
| | 2012 | 541 106 | 539 181 | 1 080 287 |
| | 2011 | 532 194 | 530 367 | 1 062 561 |

Sumber: Badan Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

**Tabel
Table 3.1.3**

**Penduduk Provinsi Gorontalo menurut Kelompok
Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2014
*Population of Gorontalo Province by Age Group and
Sex, 2014***

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 - 4 | 55 812 | 53 537 | 109 349 |
| 5 - 9 | 54 242 | 51 346 | 105 588 |
| 10 - 14 | 54 231 | 52 040 | 106 271 |
| 15 - 19 | 54 496 | 53 575 | 108 071 |
| 20 - 24 | 51 351 | 51 854 | 103 205 |
| 25 - 29 | 46 250 | 46 285 | 92 535 |
| 30 - 34 | 43 699 | 44 284 | 87 983 |
| 35 - 39 | 43 383 | 43 269 | 86 652 |
| 40 - 44 | 40 188 | 39 419 | 79 607 |
| 45 - 49 | 33 568 | 33 035 | 66 603 |
| 50 - 54 | 26 337 | 26 492 | 52 829 |
| 55 - 59 | 20 285 | 20 697 | 40 982 |
| 60 - 64 | 14 740 | 15 464 | 30 204 |
| 65 - 69 | 9 675 | 11 124 | 20 799 |
| 70 - 74 | 5 763 | 7 132 | 12 895 |
| 75 + | 4 842 | 7 218 | 12 060 |
| Jumlah / Total | 558 862 | 556 771 | 1 115 633 |

Sumber: Badan Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel
Table 3.1.4

**Proporsi Penduduk Perempuan Usia 15-49 Tahun ke
Atas yang Pernah Kawin Menurut Usia Perkawinan
Pertama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Proportion of Female Population Aged 15-49, who are
Married or Have been Married By Age in First Marriage
and by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Usia Perkawinan Pertama <i>Age in First Marriage</i> | | | | |
|--|--|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | ≤15 | 16 | 17-18 | 19-24 | ≥25 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Boalemo | 11,82 | 8,28 | 27,80 | 43,20 | 8,90 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 9,14 | 6,71 | 20,42 | 48,94 | 14,80 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 10,85 | 9,20 | 27,94 | 39,03 | 12,99 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 4,80 | 4,94 | 24,36 | 52,77 | 13,13 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 9,37 | 8,77 | 27,20 | 45,91 | 8,75 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 2,62 | 4,63 | 17,95 | 51,41 | 23,39 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 8,12 | 6,91 | 23,28 | 47,39 |
| | 2013 | 7,60 | 7,58 | 24,10 | 47,88 |
| | 2012 | 7,71 | 7,41 | 26,08 | 46,25 |
| | 2011 | 8,69 | 7,70 | 21,90 | 46,95 |
| | | | | | 14,76 |

Sumber: Badan Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel
Table **3.1.5**

**Percentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun ke Atas menurut
Status Perkawinan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Percentage of Population Aged 10 Above by Marriage
Status in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Umur / Age | Belum Kawin Single | Kawin Married | Cerai Hidup Divorced | Cerai Mati Widower |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Laki-Laki / Male | | | | |
| 10-24 | 86,91 | 6,55 | 8,73 | 0,00 |
| 25 – 49 | 12,39 | 66,57 | 74,61 | 18,84 |
| 50 + | 0,71 | 26,88 | 16,66 | 81,16 |
| Perempuan / Female | | | | |
| 10-24 | 89,96 | 13,63 | 20,08 | 0,00 |
| 25 - 49 | 7,89 | 67,01 | 51,76 | 15,97 |
| 50 + | 2,15 | 19,36 | 28,16 | 84,03 |

Sumber: Badan Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel
Table

3.1.6

**Percentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun ke Atas menurut
Kabupaten/Kota dan Ijazah Tertinggi yang Dimiliki di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Percentage of Population Aged 10 Above by
Regency/City and Owned Highest Certificate in
Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Tidak Punya | SD/MI | SMP/ MTs | SMA/ SMK/ MA | PT |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Boalemo | 2,58 | 44,72 | 23,59 | 13,26 | 12,43 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 2,53 | 36,74 | 26,99 | 12,70 | 16,01 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 2,18 | 35,70 | 29,43 | 14,02 | 13,00 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 0,72 | 32,63 | 30,18 | 14,15 | 17,69 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 1,88 | 37,74 | 32,00 | 13,73 | 10,67 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 0,38 | 19,19 | 20,91 | 16,92 | 31,79 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 1,80 | 34,05 | 26,69 | 13,99 |
| | 2013 | 1,78 | 33,66 | 29,39 | 13,25 |
| | 2012 | 34,18 | 30,18 | 14,15 | 15,93 |
| | 2011 | 35,28 | 29,87 | 14,02 | 4,92 |

Sumber: Badan Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

3.2. TENAGA KERJA/ EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1 Penduduk Berumur 15 tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2012-2014
Table 3.2.1 Population Age 15 and Above by Main Activity in Gorontalo Province, 2012-2014

| Jenis Kegiatan Utama <i>Type of Main Activity</i> | 2012 (1) | 2013 (2) | 2013 (3) | 2014 (4) |
|---|----------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| I. Angkatan Kerja / Economical Active | 476 634 | 478 813 | | 500 056 |
| 01. Bekerja / <i>Working</i> | 455 322 | 458 930 | | 479 137 |
| 02. Penganggur / <i>Unemployment</i> | 21 312 | 19 883 | | 20 919 |
| II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja / Economically Inactive | 285 093 | 300 266 | | 295 761 |
| 01. Sekolah / <i>Attending School</i> | 27 088 | 76 509 | | 84 448 |
| 02. Mengurus Rumah Tangga / <i>Housekeeping</i> | 192 088 | 182 719 | | 174 438 |
| 03. Lainnya / <i>Others</i> | 65 917 | 41 038 | | 36 875 |
| Jumlah / Total (I+II) | 761 727 | 779 079 | | 795 817 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) / <i>Labour Force Participation Rate (LFPR)</i> | 62,57 | 61,46 | | 62,84 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) / <i>Unemployment Rate (UR)</i> | 4,47 | 4,15 | | 4,18 |

Sumber: Badan Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

**Tabel
Table 3.2.2**

Penduduk Berumur 15 tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014

Population Age 15 and Above by Main Activity and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Jenis Kegiatan Utama <i>Type of Main Activity</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Angkatan Kerja / Economical Active | 321 223 | 178 833 | 500 056 |
| 01. Bekerja / Working | 308 739 | 170 398 | 479 137 |
| 02. Penganggur / Unemployment | 12 484 | 8 435 | 20 919 |
| II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja / Economically Inactive | 74 127 | 221 4 | 295 761 |
| 01. Sekolah / Attending School | 39 894 | 44 554 | 84 448 |
| 02. Mengurus Rumah Tangga / Housekeeping | 10 681 | 163 757 | 174 438 |
| 03. Lainnya / Others | 23 552 | 13 323 | 36 875 |
| Jumlah / Total (I+II) | 395 350 | 400 467 | 795 817 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) / Labour Force Participation Rate (LFPR) | 81,25 | 44,66 | 62,84 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) / Unemployment Rate (UR) | 3,89 | 4,72 | 4,18 |

Sumber: Badan Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel
Table

3.2.3

Penduduk Berumur 15 tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama dan Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Population Age 15 and Above by Main Activity and Education Level Graduated in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Jenis Kegiatan Utama <i>Type of Main Activity</i> | SD ke Bawah | SLTP | SLTA ke Atas |
|--|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Angkatan Kerja / Economical Active | 305 547 | 58 694 | 135 5 |
| 01. Bekerja / Working | 300 343 | 55 480 | 123 314 |
| 02. Penganggur / Unemployment | 5 204 | 3 214 | 12 501 |
| II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja / Economically Inactive | 152 954 | 74 450 | 68 357 |
| 01. Sekolah / Attending School | 12 892 | 44 348 | 27 208 |
| 02. Mengurus Rumah Tangga / Housekeeping | 112 675 | 27 249 | 34 514 |
| 03. Lainnya / Others | 27 387 | 2853 | 6 635 |
| Jumlah / Total | 458 501 | 133 144 | 204 172 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) / Labour Force Participation Rate (LFPR) | 66,64 | 44,08 | 66,52 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) / Unemployment Rate (UR) | 1,70 | 5,48 | 9,20 |

Sumber: Badan Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel
Table

3.2.4

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Utama Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2014

Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2014

| Golongan Umur Age Group | Angkatan Kerja / Economically Active | | | % Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja % of Working to Economica lly Active |
|--|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|
| | Bekerja Employment | Pengangguran Terbuka Unemployment | Jumlah Total (2 + 3) | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 15 - 19 | 26 745 | 6 438 | 33 183 | 80,60 |
| 20 - 24 | 44 566 | 6 467 | 51 033 | 87,33 |
| 25 - 29 | 57 516 | 2 038 | 59 554 | 96,58 |
| 30 - 34 | 70 379 | 1 483 | 71 862 | 97,94 |
| 35 - 39 | 64 202 | 1 147 | 65 349 | 98,24 |
| 40 - 44 | 65 963 | 637 | 66 600 | 99,04 |
| 45 - 49 | 47 101 | 982 | 48 083 | 97,96 |
| 50 - 54 | 43 188 | 901 | 44 089 | 97,96 |
| 55 - 59 | 25 823 | 684 | 26 507 | 97,42 |
| 60 + | 33 654 | 142 | 33 796 | 99,58 |
| 2014 | 479 137 | 20 919 | 500 056 | 95,82 |
| 2013 | 449 104 | 19 276 | 468 380 | 95,88 |
| 2012 | 445 729 | 20 344 | 466 073 | 95,64 |
| 2011 | 445 210 | 19 817 | 465 027 | 95,74 |

Berlanjut / Continued...

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

3.2.4

| Golongan Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Inactive</i> | Penduduk Usia Kerja (15) <i>Working Age Population</i> | % Angkatan Kerja Terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja <i>% of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 15 - 19 | 88 280 | 121 463 | 27,32 |
| 20 - 24 | 39 275 | 90 308 | 56,51 |
| 25 - 29 | 23 768 | 83 322 | 71,47 |
| 30 - 34 | 25 925 | 97 787 | 73,49 |
| 35 - 39 | 17 548 | 82 897 | 78,83 |
| 40 - 44 | 17 075 | 83 675 | 79,59 |
| 45 - 49 | 16 558 | 64 641 | 74,38 |
| 50 - 54 | 11 046 | 55 135 | 79,97 |
| 55 - 59 | 12 686 | 39 193 | 67,63 |
| 60 + | 43 600 | 77 396 | 43,67 |
| 2014 | 295 761 | 795 817 | 62,84 |
| 2013 | 287 115 | 755 495 | 62,00 |
| 2012 | 272 812 | 738 885 | 63,08 |
| 2011 | 260 216 | 725 243 | 64,12 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel
Table

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut
Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kegiatan Utama Selama
Sembilan yang Lalu, 2014**
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Regency/City
and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Angkatan Kerja/ Economically Active | | | % Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja % of Working to Economica lly Active |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| | Bekerja Employment | Pengang- guran Terbuka Open Unemploy ment | Jumlah Total (2 + 3) | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 01. Boalemo | 63 504 | 1 352 | 64 856 | 97,92 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 156 738 | 6 338 | 163 076 | 96,11 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 63 624 | 1 552 | 65 176 | 97,62 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 59 913 | 3 044 | 62 957 | 95,16 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 50 143 | 1 999 | 52 142 | 96,17 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 85 215 | 6 634 | 91 849 | 92,78 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 479 137 | 20 919 | 500 056 | 95,82 |
| | 2013 | 449 104 | 19 276 | 95,88 |
| | 2012 | 445 729 | 20 344 | 95,64 |
| | 2011 | 445 210 | 19 817 | 95,74 |
| | 2010 | 432 926 | 23 573 | 94,84 |

Berlanjut / Continued...

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

3.2.5**Bukan Angkatan Kerja / Non Economically Active**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | Mengurus | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---|---|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Rumah-tangga <i>House-keeping</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | (9) | |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | |
| 01. Boalemo | 12 103 | 21 308 | 3 832 | 37 243 | |
| 02. Gorontalo | 23 337 | 61 801 | 13 983 | 99 121 | |
| 03. Pohuwato | 9 259 | 23 272 | 2 197 | 34 728 | |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 9 872 | 27 253 | 7 931 | 45 056 | |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 7 098 | 13 746 | 3 009 | 23 853 | |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 22 779 | 27 058 | 5 923 | 55 760 | |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 84 448 | 174 438 | 36 875 | 295 761 |
| | 2013 | 71 153 | 177 437 | 38 525 | 287 115 |
| | 2012 | 24 391 | 186 623 | 61 798 | 272 812 |
| | 2011 | 33 142 | 171 804 | 55 270 | 260 216 |
| | 2010 | 57 980 | 159 541 | 34 661 | 252 182 |

Berlanjut / *Continued...*

Lanjutan Tabel **3.2.5**
Continued Table

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | | Penduduk Usia Kerja (15) <i>Working Age Population</i> | % Angkatan Kerja Terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja <i>% of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|--|-------------|--|---|
| | | (1) | (10) |
| 01. Boalemo | | 102 099 | 63,52 |
| 02. Gorontalo | | 262 197 | 62,20 |
| 03. Pohuwato | | 99 904 | 65,24 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | | 108 013 | 58,29 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | | 75 995 | 68,61 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | | 147 609 | 62,22 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 795 817 | 62,84 |
| | 2013 | 755 495 | 62,00 |
| | 2012 | 738 885 | 63,08 |
| | 2011 | 725 243 | 64,12 |
| | 2010 | 708 681 | 64,42 |

Sumber: Badan Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel
Table

3.2.6

**Penduduk Berumur 15 tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja
Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2014**

*Population Age 15 and Above Who Employed by Age
Group and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 15 – 19 | 21 824 | 4 921 | 26 745 |
| 20 – 24 | 28 056 | 16 510 | 44 566 |
| 25 – 29 | 37 429 | 20 087 | 57 516 |
| 30 – 34 | 44 753 | 25 626 | 70 379 |
| 35 – 39 | 39 040 | 25 162 | 64 202 |
| 40 – 44 | 41 912 | 24 051 | 65 963 |
| 45 – 49 | 29 545 | 17 556 | 47 101 |
| 50 – 54 | 26 584 | 16 604 | 43 188 |
| 55 – 59 | 16 602 | 9 221 | 25 823 |
| 60 + | 22 994 | 10 660 | 33 654 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 308 739 | 170 398 |
| | 2013 | 297 052 | 152 052 |
| | 2012 | 294 462 | 151 267 |
| | 2011 | 292 344 | 152 866 |
| | 2010 | 286 695 | 146 231 |

Sumber: Badan Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel
Table 3.2.7

**Penduduk Berumur 15 tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja
Menurut Lapangan Usaha dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2014**
*Population Age 15 and Above Who Employed by
Occupational Field and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Occupational Field</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pertanian | 143 174 | 44 859 | 188 033 |
| Industri | 23 584 | 17 581 | 41 165 |
| Perdagangan, Rumah Makan, dan Jasa Akomodasi | 34 977 | 49 170 | 84 147 |
| Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial, dan Perorangan | 33 180 | 51 900 | 85 080 |
| Lainnya | 73 824 | 6 888 | 80 712 |
| Jumlah / Total | 308 739 | 170 398 | 479 137 |

Sumber: Badan Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel
Table

3.2.8

Penduduk Berumur 15 tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja**Menurut Jam Kerja Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis****Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014***Population Age 15 and Above Who Employed by Working**Hour Previous Week and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Jam Kerja / Working Hour | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 | 14 223 | 3 466 | 17 689 |
| 1 - 14 | 10 393 | 15 111 | 25 504 |
| 15 - 34 | 57 557 | 55 830 | 113 387 |
| 35 + | 226 566 | 95 991 | 322 557 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 308 739 | 170 398 | 479 137 |
| 2013 | 297 052 | 152 052 | 449 104 |
| 2012 | 294 462 | 151 267 | 445 729 |
| 2011 | 292 344 | 152 866 | 445 210 |
| 2010 | 286 695 | 146 231 | 432 926 |

Sumber: Badan Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 3.2.9 Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Job Seekers who Registered by Educational Level Graduated and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan <i>Education Level Graduated</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. SD ke Bawah / <i>Elementary School and Lower</i> | 62 | 29 | 91 |
| 02. SLTP / <i>Junior High School</i> | 190 | 116 | 306 |
| 03. SLTA / <i>Senior High School</i> | 5 465 | 7 637 | 13 102 |
| 04. Diploma I & II / <i>1st & 2nd Diploma</i> | 582 | 1 238 | 1 820 |
| 05. Diploma III / <i>3rd Diploma</i> | 679 | 4 111 | 4 790 |
| 06. Universitas / <i>University</i> | 3 027 | 4 154 | 7 181 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 10 005 | 17 285 |
| | 2013 | 4 988 | 7 806 |
| | 2012 | 4 857 | 6 750 |
| | 2011 | 10 139 | 13 362 |
| | 2010 | 10 478 | 13 970 |

Sumber: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Manpower and Transmigration Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table

3.2.10

**Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar menurut Kelompok Umur
dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Number of Job Seekers who Registered by Group of Age
and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kelompok Umur <i>Group of Age</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15 - 19 | 2 813 | 3 102 | 5 915 |
| 20 - 29 | 4 973 | 8 099 | 13 072 |
| 30 - 44 | 1 874 | 3 316 | 5 190 |
| 45 - 54 | 300 | 390 | 690 |
| 55+ | 37 | 21 | 58 |
| Jumlah / Total | 9 997 | 14 928 | 24 925 |
| 2013 | 10 307 | 15 057 | 25 364 |
| 2012 | 11 106 | 15 702 | 26 808 |
| 2011 | 10 139 | 13 362 | 23 501 |
| 2010 | 10 478 | 13 970 | 24 448 |

Sumber: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Manpower and Transmigration Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 3.2.11 Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar menurut Klasifikasi Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 3.2.11 Number of Job Seekers who Registered by Classification and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Klasifikasi Jabatan Classification | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Tenaga Kerja Profesional, Teknisi, dan yang sejenis | 1 850 | 2 569 | 4 419 |
| 02. Tenaga Kepemimpinan dan Ketatalaksanaan | 1 753 | 3 608 | 5 361 |
| 03. Tenaga Tata Usaha dan sejenisnya | 3 018 | 3 947 | 6 965 |
| 04. Tenaga Usaha Penjualan | 694 | 941 | 1 635 |
| 05. Tenaga Usaha Jasa | 1 048 | 1 821 | 2 869 |
| 06. Tenaga Usaha Pertanian, Perikan-an, Peternakan, dan Perkebunan | 446 | 575 | 1 021 |
| 07. Tenaga Produksi, Operator Alat Angkut, Pekerja Kasar | 1 196 | 1 467 | 2 663 |
| Jumlah / Total 2014 | 10 005 | 14 928 | 24 933 |
| 2013 | 10 285 | 15 060 | 25 345 |
| 2012 | 11 113 | 15 702 | 26 815 |
| 2011 | 10 139 | 13 362 | 23 501 |
| 2010 | 10 478 | 13 970 | 24 448 |

Sumber: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Manpower and Transmigration Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table

3.2.12

Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Dapat Ditempatkan menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014

Number of Job Seekers who can be Placed by Educational Level Graduated and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan <i>Education Level Graduated</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. SD ke Bawah <i>Elementary School and Lower</i> | 62 | 29 | 91 | |
| 02. SLTP <i>Junior High School</i> | 190 | 116 | 306 | |
| 03. SLTA ke Atas <i>Senior High School and Upper</i> | 5 465 | 7 637 | 13 102 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 5 717 | 7 782 | 13 499 | |

Sumber: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Manpower and Transmigration Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 3.2.13 Upah Minimum Provinsi (Rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2004-2014
Table 3.2.13 Province Minimum Wage (Rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2004-2014

| Tahun / Years | Upah Minimum Provinsi Province Minimum Wages | |
|---------------|---|------------------------|
| | Per Hari Per Day | Per Bulan Per Month |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2004 | 17 200 | 430 000 |
| 2005 | 17 400 | 435 000 |
| 2006 | 21 080 | 527 000 |
| 2007 | 22 400 | 560 000 |
| 2008 | 24 000 | 600 000 |
| 2009 | 27 000 | 675 000 |
| 2010 | 28 400 | 710 000 |
| 2011 | 30 500 | 762 500 |
| 2012 | 33 500 | 837 500 |
| 2013 | 47 000 | 1 175 000 |
| 2014 | 53 000 | 1 325 000 |

Sumber: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Manpower and Transmigration Services of Gorontalo Province

4



SOSIAL

SOCIAL

Pendidikan

Peningkatan sumber daya manusia sekarang ini lebih difokuskan kepada pemberian kesempatan seluas-luasnya kepada penduduk untuk mengenyam pendidikan, terutama penduduk kelompok usia sekolah (umur 7-24 tahun).

Ketersediaan fasilitas pendidikan baik sarana maupun prasarana akan sangat menunjang dalam meningkatkan mutu pendidikan. Berdasarkan data Dinas Pendidikan Provinsi Gorontalo, pada tahun 2014 di Provinsi Gorontalo terdapat 1.024 SD/MI, 382 SMP/MTs, dan 143 SMA/SMK/MA. Jumlah SD/MI terdapat penambahan sebanyak 11 unit dari tahun sebelumnya. Sedangkan SMP/MTs dan SMA/SMK/MA masing-masing terdapat penambahan sebanyak 2 unit dan 6 unit dari tahun sebelumnya.

Selain sarana fisik yang memadai, ketersediaan tenaga pengajar

Education

Improvement of human resources is now more focused on providing greater opportunities for people to get an education, especially school age group population (aged 7-24 years).

The availability of good educational facilities and infrastructure will support in improving the quality of education. Based on data from Gorontalo Provincial Education Department, in 2014 there were 1,024 in Gorontalo Elementary/Islamic Elementary School, 382 Junior High School / Islamic Junior High School, and 143 Senior High School/Islamic Senior High School. Number of Elementary School was increased 11 units from the previous year. While the Junior High School and Senior High School each have an increase of 2 units and 6 units from the previous year.

yang cukup merupakan salah satu faktor penunjang dalam meningkatkan mutu pendidikan. Pada tahun 2014 jumlah guru pada tingkat SD/MI sebanyak 9.993 dengan rasio murid-guru sebesar 16. Ini berarti setiap guru SD/MI mengajar rata-rata 16 murid. Pada tingkat SMP/MTs, terdapat sebanyak 5.638 guru dengan rasio murid-guru sebesar 11. Sedangkan untuk tingkat SMA/SMK/MA, jumlah guru sebanyak 3.795 dengan rasio murid-guru sebesar 14.

sufficient teaching staff is an enabling factor in improving the quality of education. In 2014 the number of teachers at the elementary as many as 9,993 with a student-teacher ratio of 16. This means that every Elementary teacher teach an average of 16 students. At the level of Junior High School, there were as many as 5,638 teachers with student-teacher ratio of 11. As for the level of Senior High School, the number of teachers with as many as 3,795 student-teacher ratio of 14.

Kesehatan

Ketersediaan fasilitas kesehatan dan tenaga kesehatan yang cukup merupakan hal penting untuk memperbaiki tingkat kesehatan masyarakat. Pada tahun 2014, di Provinsi Gorontalo terdapat 12 rumah sakit dan 93 unit puskesmas. Sementara itu, jumlah tenaga kesehatan di Provinsi Gorontalo sebanyak 63 dokter ahli, 171 dokter umum, 26 dokter gigi, 51 apoteker, 273

Health

The availability of health facilities and health workers fairly is important to improve the level of public health. In 2014 there were 12 hospitals and 93 health centers unit in Gorontalo province. Meanwhile, the number of health workers in Gorontalo Province were 63 specialists, 171 general practitioners, 26 dentists, 51 pharmacists, 273 undergraduate and 1,260 paramedical health.

sarjana kesehatan dan 1.260 paramedis.

Poverty

Kemiskinan

Jumlah penduduk miskin di Provinsi Gorontalo pada Maret 2014 sebesar 194,17 ribu jiwa. Sedangkan jumlah penduduk miskin pada tahun 2013 sebesar 191,44 ribu jiwa. Jumlah penduduk miskin pada periode 2013-2014 mengalami peningkatan sebanyak dua ribu jiwa atau penduduk miskin mengalami kenaikan dari 17,51 persen menjadi 17,44 persen.

Garis kemiskinan sangat menentukan besar kecilnya jumlah penduduk miskin. Pada Maret 2014 garis kemiskinan di Provinsi Gorontalo sebesar Rp243.547, naik dari tahun sebelumnya yang sebesar Rp221.457.

Indeks kedalaman kemiskinan Provinsi Gorontalo tahun 2014 sebesar 3,29, mengalami kenaikan dari tahun sebelumnya yang sebesar 3,18. Hal ini

Number of Poor in March 2014 was 194.17 thousands people meanwhile number of the poor in 2013 was 191.44 thousands people. In period 2013-2014, number of the poor was increased two thousands people in Gorontalo Province or has increased from 17.52 percent to 17.44 percent.

The Poverty line determine the size of the number of poor population. In March 2014 the poverty line in Gorontalo Province was 243,547 Rupiahs, increasing from previous year which is about 221.457 Rupiahs

Poverty Gap Index and severity of poverty of Gorontalo Province in 2014 was 3.29, it increased from the previous year which was 3.18.

menunjukan bahwa pada tahun 2014 *It is shown that the gap among
kesenjangan antar the poor people are increasing.*
penduduk miskin semakin tinggi.

http://gorontalo.bps.go.id

Penjelasan Teknis

1. **Tidak/belum pernah sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi

Technical Notes

1. ***Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. ***Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. ***Not attending school anymore** is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*

- terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.
5. **Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
6. **Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS)**: proporsi anak sekolah pada usia jenjang pendidikan tertentu dalam kelompok usia yang sesuai dengan jejang pendidikan tersebut
7. **Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)** : Proporsi anak sekolah pada satu kelompok
4. **Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.
5. **Able to read and write** is the ability to read and write a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.
6. **School Participation Ratio (SPR)**: the proportion of pupil at age specific education in the age group corresponding to the educational level.
7. **Net enrollment ratio (NER)**: The proportion of pupil at a certain age group who attend school at the level

- usia tertentu yang bersekolah pada jenjang yang sesuai dengan kelompok usianya.
8. **Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)** : Proporsi anak sekolah pada suatu jenjang tertentu dalam kelompok usia yang sesuai dengan jenjang pendidikan tersebut
9. **Jenjang Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan** adalah jenjang pendidikan tertinggi yang ditamatkan oleh seseorang, yang ditandai dengan sertifikat/ijazah.
10. **Sekolah** adalah lembaga pendidikan formal yang dimulai dari pendidikan dasar, menengah, dan tinggi. Pendidikan yang dicatat adalah pendidikan formal berdasarkan kurikulum Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, termasuk pendidikan yang diselenggarakan oleh pondok pesantren dengan memakai kurikulum Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, seperti madrasah ibtidaiyah
- corresponding to the age group.*
8. **Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER)**: *The proportion of pupil at a certain level in the age group that corresponds to the education level.*
9. **Education Level Attainment** *is the highest education level attained by anyone, which is marked by a certificate / diploma.*
10. **School** *is a formal education institution starting from primary, secondary, and tertiary education. The education data recorded in the survey covering data on formal education based on the curriculum set up by Ministry of Education and Culture including education carried out by muslim boarding school (pondok pesantren) implementing the Ministry of Education and*

- (MI), madrasah tsanawiyah (MTs), dan madrasah Aliyah (MA). Pondok pesantren/madrasah diniyah adalah sekolah yang tidak memakai kurikulum dari Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan.
11. **Madrasah ibtidaiyah** adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang sekolah dasar (SD). **Madrasah tsanawiyah** adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang sekolah menengah pertama (SMP), **madrasah aliyah** adalah lembaga pendidikan berciri khas Islam pada jenjang sekolah menengah atas (SMA).
12. **Rumah sakit (RS)** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, termasuk rumah sakit khusus seperti rumah sakit perawatan paru-paru dan RS jantung.
- Culture curriculum, such as madrasah ibtidaiyah (Islamic primary school), madrasah tsanawiyah (islamic junior high school), and madrasah aliyah (islamic senior high school). Pondok pesantren/madrasah diniyah (Islamic boarding school/islamic school) is school which does not implement curriculum from the Ministry of Education and Culture.*
11. **Madrasah ibtidaiyah** is islamic school at primary education. **Madrasah tsanawiyah** is islamic school at lower secondary education and **madrasah aliyah** is islamic school at higher secondary education.
12. **Hospital** is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel. Including in this category are special hospitals such lung hospital and coronary hospital.

- 13. Rumah sakit bersalin/rumah bersalin** adalah rumah sakit yang dilengkapi dengan fasilitas untuk melahirkan, pemeriksaan kehamilan, pemeriksaan ibu dan anak serta berada di bawah pengawasan dokter dan atau bidan senior.
- 14. Poliklinik** adalah tempat pemeriksaan kesehatan, biasanya tanpa fasilitas perawatan menginap, berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, tidak termasuk klinik yang terdapat di pusat kesehatan masyarakat (puskesmas)/rumah sakit. Poliklinik yang karena satu dan lain hal menyediakan tempat perawatan menginap, tetap digolongkan ke dalam poliklinik (bukan rumah sakit).
- 15. Pusat kesehatan masyarakat (Puskesmas)** adalah unit pelayanan kesehatan milik pemerintah yang bertanggung jawab terhadap pelayanan kesehatan
- 13. *Maternity hospital/maternal health care center*** is a hospital completed with health facilities for birth delivery, pregnancy check and consultation, and post-natal check, under the supervision of doctor and or senior midwives.
- 14. *Polyclinic*** is a place for health check and consultation usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel without in-patient facilities, excluding clinic located in the public health center (PHC)/hospital. In the case of polyclinic that provides in-patient facilities due to a special reason, it remains to be classified as a polyclinic (not hospital).
- 15. *Public health center (PHC)*** is a health centre provided by the government that is responsible for the delivery of health services to the community at the subdistrict

- masyarakat untuk wilayah kecamatan, sebagian kecamatan, atau kelurahan. Tim puskesmas sesuai jadwal dapat melakukan kegiatan puskesmas keliling ke tempat-tempat tertentu dalam wilayah kerjanya, untuk mendekatkan pelayanan dengan masyarakat.
16. **Puskesmas pembantu (Pustu)** yaitu unit pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat yang membantu kegiatan puskesmas di sebagian dari wilayah kerja. Pada beberapa daerah balai pengobatan telah berubah fungsi menjadi pustu walaupun papan nama masih tertulis balai pengobatan.
17. **Apotek** adalah tempat penjualan obat yang mempunyai izin operasi dari Kementerian Kesehatan, u.p. Badan POM, di bawah pengawasan apoteker.
18. **Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau *level, part of subdistrict or villages. Officials in the PHC as scheduled can provide health services in their working areas in the effort of closing their services to the community through mobile PHC program.*
16. **Subsidiary of public health center** is a health facility that assists the public health centre in its part of working area. In several regions, health check points (*balai pengobatan*) has changes their status into subsidiary public health centre, although their sign written in the board remains unchanged.
17. **Pharmacy** is a place of selling medicines having permit operation from the Ministry of Health, through The National Agency of Drug and Food Control, under the control of pharmacist.
18. **Immunization** is putting enervated microbe of a certain

- racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
19. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (*basic needs approach*). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara *disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.*
19. To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and nonfood basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.

terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

20. **Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
21. **Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM)** merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
20. A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.
21. The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.
22. Sejak Desember 1998 digunakan standar kemiskinan baru yang merupakan penyempurnaan standar yang lama. Penyempurnaan standar ini meliputi perluasan cakupan komoditi yang diperhitungkan dalam
22. A new standard to measure poverty has been adopted since December 1998. This new standard was the revision of the old standard. The revised standard included the extension of the commodity coverage to be accounted in estimating the minimum basic

kebutuhan dasar. Disamping itu penyempurnaan juga dilakukan dengan mempertimbangkan keterbandingan antardaerah (provinsi serta perkotaanperdesaan) dan antarwaktu yang disebabkan oleh adanya perbedaan tingkat harga antardaerah yaitu dengan cara melakukan standardisasi harga terhadap harga di DKI Jakarta. Penyempurnaan standar kemiskinan ini diharapkan dapat mengukur tingkat kemiskinan secara lebih realistik

23. Ukuran Kemiskinan:

- Head Count Index (HCI-P0)** adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
- Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (Poverty Gap Index-P1)** merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan

needs. The new standard was also improved in its regional comparability, by using the reference population of the same real income (expenditure) class across regions so that it is also comparable over time. The revised poverty standard hopefully was able to measure the incidence of poverty more realistically.

23. Poverty Measures

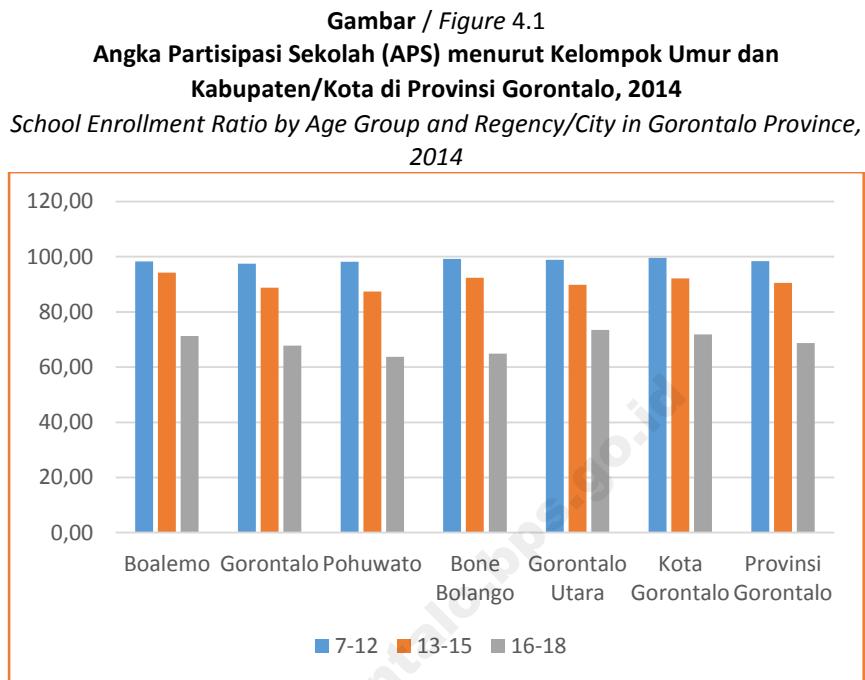
- Head Count Index (HCI-P0)** simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by P0.
- Poverty Gap Index-P1** measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line

pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.

- c. **Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (Poverty Severity Index-P2)** memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

(*the poverty gaps*) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.

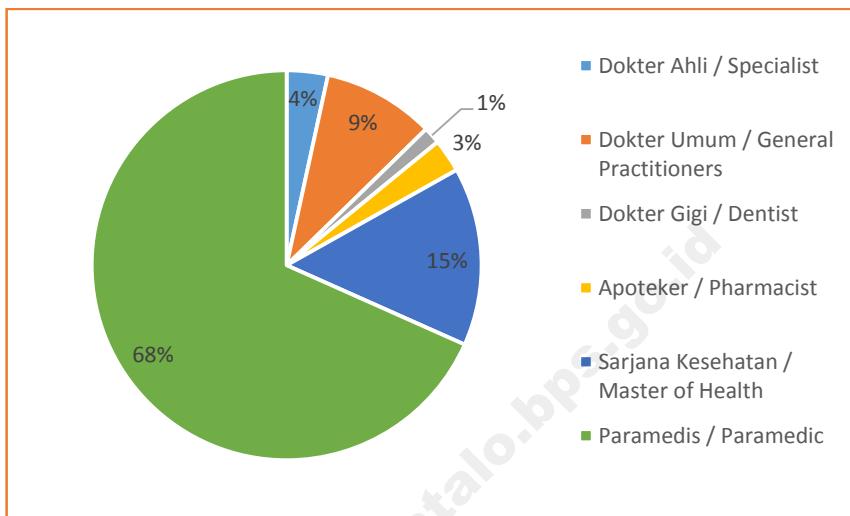
- c. **Poverty Severity Index-P2** describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.



Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Gambar / Figure 4.2
Persentase Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Percentage of Number Medical Personil in Gorontalo Province, 2014



Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Public Health Services of Gorontalo Province

4.1 PENDIDIKAN / EDUCATION

Tabel 4.1.1 Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 4.1.1 School Enrollment Ratio by Regency/City, Age Group and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin Age Groups and Sex | | | | | |
|--|---|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 7 - 12 | | | 13 - 15 | | |
| | L | P | L+P | L | P | L+P |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Boalemo | 98,09 | 98,51 | 98,31 | 93,08 | 95,63 | 94,20 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 96,20 | 98,95 | 97,54 | 89,47 | 88,07 | 88,83 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 96,97 | 99,32 | 98,14 | 80,86 | 93,83 | 87,38 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 99,18 | 99,37 | 99,27 | 89,91 | 95,00 | 92,41 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 98,33 | 99,29 | 98,83 | 85,69 | 96,33 | 89,87 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 99,26 | 100,00 | 99,61 | 89,35 | 95,21 | 92,20 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 97,63 | 99,17 | 98,40 | 88,51 | 92,73 | 90,47 |
| | 2013 | 96,53 | 99,29 | 97,92 | 84,16 | 87,79 |
| | 2012 | 96,44 | 98,65 | 97,52 | 78,90 | 86,40 |
| | | | | | | 82,57 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Lanjutan Tabel **4.1.1**
Continued Table

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin <i>Age Groups and Sex</i> | | |
|--|---|--------------|--------------|
| | 16 - 18 | | |
| | L | P | L+P |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 67,57 | 76,03 | 71,26 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 60,41 | 73,75 | 67,78 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 67,58 | 60,39 | 63,74 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 62,69 | 67,26 | 64,86 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 64,84 | 80,94 | 73,49 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 65,21 | 78,73 | 71,85 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 63,95 | 73,19 |
| | 2013 | 52,91 | 65,07 |
| | 2012 | 49,20 | 66,89 |
| | | | 57,82 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel
Table 4.1.2

**Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut
Kabupaten/Kota, Jenjang Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin
di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Crude Enrollment Ratio by Regency/City, Education Level
and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Jenjang Pendidikan / Education Level | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------|---------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| | SD/MI Primary School | | | SLTP/MTs Junior High School | | |
| | L | P | L+P | L | P | L+P |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Boalemo | 111,29 | 111,00 | 111,14 | 90,71 | 82,70 | 87,17 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 105,72 | 111,88 | 108,73 | 83,20 | 77,54 | 80,60 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 109,05 | 111,89 | 110,47 | 70,61 | 71,57 | 71,09 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 115,54 | 113,85 | 114,67 | 74,45 | 81,55 | 77,94 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 117,85 | 110,40 | 113,96 | 71,64 | 89,78 | 78,77 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 117,75 | 116,57 | 117,19 | 66,20 | 82,46 | 74,11 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 111,24 | 112,52 | 111,88 | 77,67 | 79,76 |
| | 2013 | 111,01 | 109,04 | 110,02 | 69,40 | 77,77 |
| | 2012 | 105,62 | 105,94 | 105,78 | 75,46 | 83,88 |
| | | | | | | 79,58 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Lanjutan Tabel **4.1.2**
Continued Table

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Jenjang Pendidikan / Education Level | | |
|--|---|--------------|--------------|
| | SMU/MA / Senior High School | | |
| | L | P | L+P |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 74,48 | 77,39 | 75,75 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 70,23 | 85,32 | 78,56 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 72,89 | 88,14 | 81,02 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 54,32 | 75,77 | 64,52 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 69,13 | 85,51 | 77,93 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 79,54 | 83,21 | 81,34 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 70,30 | 83,27 | 76,95 |
| 2013 | 58,73 | 70,14 | 64,15 |
| 2012 | 53,01 | 69,12 | 60,86 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

**Tabel
Table 4.1.3**

**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Menurut
Kabupaten/Kota, Jenjang Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin
di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**

*Net Enrollment Ratio by Regency/City, Education Level
and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Jenjang Pendidikan / Education Level | | | | | |
|--|---|--------------|--------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| | SD/MI Primary School | | | SLTP/MTs Junior High School | | |
| | L | P | L+P | L | P | L+P |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Boalemo | 97,69 | 95,85 | 96,75 | 73,94 | 67,01 | 70,88 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 96,90 | 98,15 | 97,51 | 70,60 | 71,57 | 71,04 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 97,57 | 98,53 | 98,05 | 62,52 | 68,82 | 65,68 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 99,18 | 98,19 | 98,67 | 67,11 | 78,24 | 72,57 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 97,37 | 97,99 | 97,69 | 66,20 | 75,81 | 69,97 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 98,53 | 95,66 | 97,16 | 67,56 | 72,10 | 69,77 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 97,69 | 97,49 | 97,59 | 68,65 | 71,97 |
| | 2013 | 95,39 | 96,33 | 95,87 | 61,03 | 66,64 |
| | 2012 | 91,02 | 93,45 | 92,21 | 56,26 | 63,54 |
| | | | | | | 59,82 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Lanjutan Tabel **4.1.3**
Continued Table

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Jenjang Pendidikan / Education Level | | |
|--|---|--------------|--------------|
| | SMU/MA <i>Senior High School</i> | | |
| | L | P | L+P |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 57,12 | 65,22 | 60,65 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 48,99 | 72,25 | 61,84 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 57,12 | 64,60 | 61,11 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 49,79 | 68,63 | 58,75 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 55,58 | 73,75 | 65,34 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 62,29 | 71,66 | 66,89 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 54,27 | 70,15 | 62,41 |
| 2013 | 42,55 | 53,03 | 47,53 |
| 2014 | 37,45 | 52,25 | 44,67 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Public Health Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 4.1.4
Table

**Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio
Murid-Guru TK Negeri/Swasta menurut
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Number of Schools, Class, Teachers, Students, and
Students Ratio to Teachers of Kindergarten by
Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Sekolah School | Kelas Class | Guru Teacher | Murid Students | Rasio Murid terhadap Guru Students Ratio to Teachers |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Boalemo | 97 | 125 | 311 | 2 110 | 7 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 226 | 422 | 651 | 7 861 | 12 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 96 | 126 | 343 | 6 114 | 18 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 133 | 113 | 352 | 3 373 | 10 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 58 | 81 | 89 | 1 917 | 22 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 89 | 245 | 351 | 4 381 | 12 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 699 | 1 112 | 2 097 | 25 756 | 12 |
| | 2013 | 688 | 1 220 | 2 186 | 24 369 |
| | 2012 | 642 | 1 347 | 2 146 | 21 990 |
| | 2011 | 630 | 1 208 | 1 991 | 21 845 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Education Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table

4.1.5

**Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Guru, Murid, dan Rasio
Murid-Guru SD/MI menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**

*Number of Schools, Class, Teachers, Students, and
Students Ratio to Teachers of Elementary School/Islamic
Elementary School by Regency/City in Gorontalo
Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Sekolah School | Kelas Class | Guru Teacher | Murid Students | Rasio Murid terhadap Guru Students Ratio to Teachers |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Boalemo | 145 | 1 205 | 1 420 | 19 729 | 14 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 331 | 2 265 | 3 257 | 58 500 | 18 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 139 | 864 | 1 300 | 19 213 | 15 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 140 | 959 | 1 347 | 19 668 | 15 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 141 | 842 | 1 179 | 16 486 | 14 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 128 | 980 | 1 490 | 23 824 | 16 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 1 024 | 7 115 | 9 993 | 157 420 | 16 |
| | 2013 | 1 013 | 6 835 | 10 039 | 155 104 |
| | 2012 | 996 | 6 334 | 9 716 | 152 234 |
| | 2011 | 969 | 6 525 | 9 816 | 152 418 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Education Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table

4.1.6

**Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio
Murid-Guru SMP/MTs Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**

*Number of Schools, Class, Teachers, Students, and
Students Ratio to Teachers of Junior High School/Islamic
Junior High School by Regency/City in Gorontalo
Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Sekolah School | Kelas Class | Guru Teacher | Murid Students | Rasio Murid terhadap Guru Students Ratio to Teachers |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Boalemo | 60 | 306 | 1095 | 7 561 | 7 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 145 | 974 | 1769 | 22 602 | 13 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 52 | 268 | 724 | 7 150 | 10 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 42 | 317 | 681 | 6 148 | 9 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 54 | 274 | 605 | 5 851 | 10 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 29 | 374 | 764 | 11 418 | 15 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 382 | 2 513 | 5 638 | 60 730 | 11 |
| | 2013 | 380 | 2 247 | 60 116 | 16 |
| | 2012 | 363 | 2 018 | 55 378 | 12 |
| | 2011 | 354 | 2 345 | 53 413 | 11 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Education Services of Gorontalo Province

**Banyaknya Sekolah, Kelas, Murid, Guru, dan Rasio
Murid-Guru Sekolah Menengah Tingkat Atas
(SMA/SMK/MA) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2014**

Tabel 4.1.7
Table 4.1.7

*Number of Schools, Class, Teachers, Students, and
Students Ratio to Teachers of Senior High School/Islamic
Senior High School by Regency/City in Gorontalo
Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Sekolah School | Kelas Class | Guru Teacher | Murid Students | Rasio Murid terhadap Guru Students Ratio to Teachers |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Boalemo | 21 | 149 | 471 | 5 540 | 12 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 38 | 443 | 940 | 19 836 | 21 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 24 | 242 | 575 | 6 004 | 10 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 19 | 232 | 514 | 6 010 | 12 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 19 | 151 | 365 | 4 684 | 13 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 22 | 368 | 930 | 11 001 | 12 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 143 | 1 585 | 3 795 | 53 075 | 14 |
| | 2013 | 137 | 3 453 | 44 727 | 13 |
| | 2012 | 127 | 3 371 | 42 575 | 12 |
| | 2011 | 127 | 3 384 | 41 110 | 12 |

Sumber: Dinas Pendidikan Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Education Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table **4.1.8**

**Banyaknya Sekolah, Guru, Murid, dan Rasio Murid
Raudhatul Athfal/Bustanul Athfal, Madrasah
Ibtidaiyah, Madrasah Tsanawiyah, Madrasah Aliyah di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Number of Schools, Teachers, Students, and Students
Ratio of Islamic Kindergarten School, Elementary School,
Junior High School, Senior High School in Gorontalo
Province, 2014*

| Jenis Sekolah <i>Type of School</i> | Sekolah <i>School</i> | Guru <i>Teacher</i> | Murid <i>Students</i> | Rasio Murid terhadap Guru <i>Ratio to Teachers</i> |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Raudhatul Athfal/Bustanul Athfal <i>Islamic Kindergarten School</i> | | 197 | 1 797 | 9 |
| Madrasah Ibtidaiyah <i>Islamic Elementary School</i> | 94 | 990 | 11 546 | 12 |
| Madrasah Tsanawiyah <i>Islamic Junior High School</i> | 69 | 1 118 | 10 964 | 10 |
| Madrasah Aliyah <i>Islamic Senior High School</i> | 41 | 754 | 5 307 | 7 |

Sumber: Kanwil Kementerian Agama Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Religion Services of Gorontalo Province

4.2 KESEHATAN

Tabel 4.2.1 **Banyaknya Fasilitas Kesehatan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2008 – 2014**
Table 4.2.1 **Number of Public Health Facilities in Gorontalo Province, 2008 - 2014**

| Tahun Year | Rumah Sakit Hospital | Rumah Ber- salin Materni- ty Home | Puskes mas Public Health Centre | Pos- yandu Integrat- ed Health Service Post | Klinik/ Balai Kese- hatan Clinic/ House of Public Health | Polin- des Village Mater- nity House |
|---------------|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2008 | 6 | 2 | 73 | 914 | 94 | 240 |
| 2009 | 7 | 2 | 74 | 1 236 | 108 | 240 |
| 2010 | 9 | 2 | 84 | 1 249 | 122 | 248 |
| 2011 | 8 | 2 | 85 | 1 230 | - | 223 |
| 2012 | 8 | 2 | 88 | 1 233 | - | 257 |
| 2013 | 11 | 1 | 92 | 1 298 | 9 | 327 |
| 2014 | 12 | 14 | 93 | 1 310 | - | 52 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Public Health Services of Gorontalo Province

**Tabel
Table 4.2.2**

**Banyaknya Rumah Sakit dan Kapasitas Tempat Tidur
menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Rumah Sakit di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Number of Hospital and Capacity of Beds by
Regency/City and Kind of Hospital in Gorontalo Province,
2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | RS Pemerintah Government Hospital | | RS Swasta Private Hospital | | |
|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| | Jumlah Total | Tempat Tidur Beds | Jumlah Total | Tempat Tidur Beds | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 1 | 78 | - | - | - |
| 02. Gorontalo | 2 | 305 | - | - | - |
| 03. Pohuwato | 1 | 94 | - | - | - |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 2 | 191 | - | - | - |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 1 | 12 | - | - | - |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 2 | 400 | 3 | 191 | |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 9 | 1 080 | 3 | 191 |
| | 2013 | 9 | 1 031 | 3 | 186 |
| | 2012 | 8 | 902 | 3 | - |
| | 2011 | 7 | 952 | 3 | - |
| | 2010 | 6 | 784 | 3 | 85 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Public Health Services of Gorontalo Province

**Tabel
Table 4.2.3**

**Jumlah Puskesmas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis
Puskesmas di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Number of Public Health Centre by Regency/City and
Kind of Them in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Puskesmas Public Health Centre | Puskesmas Pembantu Sub Public Health Centre | Puskesmas Keliling Darat Land Mobile Public Health Centre |
|--|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 11 | 38 | 3 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 21 | 77 | 14 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 16 | 29 | 6 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 20 | 2 | 17 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 15 | 25 | 12 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 10 | 31 | 8 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 93 | 232 | 60 |
| | 2013 | 92 | 95 |
| | 2012 | 88 | 62 |
| | 2011 | 85 | 81 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Public Health Services of Gorontalo Province

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

4.2.3

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Puskesmas | Puskesmas | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------|
| | Keliling Laut <i>Sea Mobile Public Health</i> | Dengan Tempat Tidur <i>Public Health Centre with Beds</i> | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Boalemo | 5 | 3 | 60 |
| 02. Gorontalo | - | 5 | 117 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 1 | 3 | 55 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | - | 5 | 44 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 6 | 2 | 60 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | 1 | 50 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 12 | 19 | 416 |
| 2013 | 6 | 21 | 457 |
| 2012 | 6 | 21 | 317 |
| 2011 | 5 | 21 | 521 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Public Health Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 4.2.4 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 4.2.4 Number of Medical Personil by Regency/Cityin Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Dokter Ahli Specialist | Dokter Umum General Practitioners | Dokter Gigi Dentist |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 2 | 28 | 6 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 17 | 50 | 7 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 12 | 16 | 4 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 4 | 21 | 1 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 0 | 5 | - |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 28 | 51 | 8 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 63 | 171 | 26 |
| 2013 | 52 | 180 | 26 |
| 2012 | 47 | 268 | 46 |
| 2011 | 56 | 217 | 30 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Public Health Services of Gorontalo Province

Lanjutan Tabel **4.2.4**
Continued Table

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Apoteker <i>Pharmacist</i> | Sarjana Kesehatan <i>Master of Health</i> | Paramedis <i>Paramedic</i> |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Boalemo | 2 | 49 | 191 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 15 | 77 | 379 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 5 | 34 | 101 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 3 | 47 | 123 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 12 | 30 | 160 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 14 | 36 | 306 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 51 | 273 | 1 260 |
| 2013 | 133 | 551 | 1 223 |
| 2012 | 72 | 431 | 1 349 |
| 2011 | 48 | 233 | 1 254 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Public Health Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 4.2.5

**Jumlah Posyandu, Pedagang Besar Farmasi, Apotik, dan
Toko Obat Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2014**
*Number of Integrated Health Service Post, Main
Pharmaceutical Distributor, Dispensaries, and Drug Store
by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Posyandu Integrated Health Service Post | Pedagang Besar Farmasi Main Pharma- ceutical Distributor | | | Toko Obat Drug Store |
|--|--|---|------------|------------|---|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 01. Boalemo | 151 | - | 4 | 4 | |
| 02. Gorontalo | 447 | - | 24 | 10 | |
| 03. Pohuwato | 156 | - | 12 | 1 | |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 206 | - | 5 | 7 | |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 219 | - | 11 | - | |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 131 | 5 | 63 | 16 | |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 1 310 | 5 | 119 | 38 | |
| 2013 | 1 298 | 0 | 110 | 45 | |
| 2012 | 1 233 | 5 | 94 | 44 | |
| 2011 | 1 230 | 7 | 75 | 34 | |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Public Health Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 4.2.6
Table

**Banyaknya Kelahiran Menurut Penolong Kelahiran
di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2008 – 2014**
*Number of Births by Birth Rescuer in Gorontalo Province,
2008 – 2014*

| Tahun/Year | Tenaga Kesehatan ¹⁾ Medical Personnel | Non Tenaga Kesehatan ²⁾ Non Medical Personnel | Jumlah Total | Percentase Tenaga Kesehatan Medical Personnel Percentage |
|-------------------|---|---|---------------------|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2008 | 15 028 | 2 933 | 17 961 | 83,97 |
| 2009 | 22 204 | 1 527 | 23 731 | 93,57 |
| 2010 | 21 903 | 984 | 22 887 | 95,70 |
| 2011 | 18 733 | 1 620 | 20 353 | 92,04 |
| 2012 | 18 979 | 1 606 | 20 585 | 92,20 |
| 2013 | 20 328 | 682 | 21 010 | 96,08 |
| 2014 | 19 711 | 1 944 | 21 655 | 91,00 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Public Health Services of Gorontalo Province

Catatan: ¹⁾ Terdiri dari dokter dan bidan

²⁾ Dukun

Tabel 4.2.7

**Percentase Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi
Menurut Jenis Imunisasi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Percentage of Childrens Under Five Years who Had
Been Immunized by Type of Immunization in
Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | DPT & Hepatitis B | | | BCG | Campak |
|--|------------------------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Boalemo | 98,6 | 93,6 | 88,3 | 104,80 | 85,37 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 93,0 | 88,9 | 96,8 | 103,03 | 101,32 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 108,6 | 111,5 | 108,8 | 110,53 | 105,30 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 69,6 | 96,2 | 86,4 | 104,37 | 86,23 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 85,8 | 97,2 | 115,0 | 115,83 | 107,25 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 100,3 | 97,5 | 92,3 | 101,86 | 92,36 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 96,6 | 94,1 | 97 | 105,52 | 96,41 |
| 2013 | 102,7 | 93,0 | 104,7 | 101,1 | 102,3 |
| 2012 | 97,2 | 95,5 | 94,6 | 95,9 | 92,2 |
| 2011 | 94,4 | 92,2 | 93,6 | 95,6 | 90,0 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Public Health Services of Gorontalo Province

Lanjutan Tabel **4.2.7**
Continued Table

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Polio | | | |
|--|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 01. Boalemo | 95,0 | 95,1 | 93,6 | 89,6 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 92,1 | 93,5 | 88,6 | 95,7 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 106,9 | 108,6 | 111,5 | 108,2 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 96,3 | 97,2 | 97,5 | 87,1 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 85,5 | 86,0 | 84,2 | 109,6 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 103,2 | 102,0 | 97,1 | 92,0 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 96,0 | 96,7 | 94,2 | 95,9 |
| 2013 | 101,1 | 102,1 | 102,3 | 104,8 |
| 2012 | 98,7 | 96,7 | 94,8 | 95,6 |
| 2011 | 99,2 | 94,4 | 91,8 | 94,4 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Public Health Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 4.2.8
Table

Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Provinsi

Gorontalo, 2014

Number of Cases of 10 Disease Most in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Jenis Penyakit <i>Type of Disease</i> | Banyaknya Kasus <i>Total Cases</i> |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 01. Influenza | - |
| 02. Diare | 24 801 |
| 03. Suspek TB Paru | 18 573 |
| 04. Pneumonia | 5 064 |
| 05. TBC BTA+ | 2 077 |
| 06. Hipertensi | - |
| 07. Malaria Klinis | 5 522 |
| 08. Tifus Perut Klinis | - |
| 09. Diare Berdarah | - |
| 10. Filariasis | - |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Public Health Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table **4.2.9**

**Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR),
BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Provinsi Gorontalo,
2007 – 2014**

*Number of Babies Born, Low Birth Weight (LBW), LBW
who are Referred, and Malnutrition in Gorontalo
Province, 2007 – 2014*

| Tahun <i>Year</i> | Bayi Lahir <i>Babies Born</i> | BBLR / LBW | | | Gizi Buruk <i>Malnutrition</i> |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Dirujuk <i>Who are Referred</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | | (5) |
| 2007 | 18 918 | 120 | 106 | | 2 232 |
| 2008 | 22 643 | 231 | 231 | | 2 499 |
| 2009 | 22 692 | 328 | 206 | | 715 |
| 2010 | 22 267 | 120 | 106 | | 2 232 |
| 2011 | 20 353 | 184 | 184 | | 1 073 |
| 2012 | 20 257 | 503 | 487 | | 662 |
| 2013 | 20 658 | 721 | - | | 608 |
| 2014 | 20 257 | 829 | - | | 592 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Public Health Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table

4.2.10

**Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1,
Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis, dan
Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Provinsi Gorontalo,
2007 – 2014**

*Number of Pregnant Woman, Visited K1, Visited K4,
Chronic Energy Dificiency, and Get Iron Supplement in
Gorontalo Province, 2007 - 2014*

| Tahun Year | Jumlah Ibu Hamil <i>Number of Pregnant Woman</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K1 <i>Visited K1</i> | Melakukan Kunjungan K4 <i>Visited K4</i> | Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK) <i>Chronic Energy Dificiency</i> | Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe) <i>Get Iron Suplement</i> |
|---------------|--|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2007 | 25 190 | 9 711 | 18 958 | -- | 13 590 |
| 2008 | 26 694 | 11 737 | 18 335 | -- | 24 108 |
| 2009 | 26 555 | 26 173 | 23 283 | -- | 25 456 |
| 2010 | 29 265 | 27 856 | 24 452 | -- | 25 015 |
| 2011 | 21 569 | 22 825 | 20 109 | -- | 19 228 |
| 2012 | 20 968 | 22 298 | 19 465 | -- | 17 521 |
| 2013 | 22 038 | 22 214 | 19 458 | -- | 18 823 |
| 2014 | 22 680 | 22 729 | 20 199 | -- | 19 685 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Public Health Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 4.2.11
Table

Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmitted Infections, Dengue, Diarhea, TB, and Malaria Cases by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | HIV/ AIDS HIV/ AIDS | IMS STI | DBD Dengue | Diare¹ Diarhea | TB TB | Malaria Malaria |
|--|--|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Boalemo | 2 | 2 | 18 | 2 580 | 286 | 155 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 11 | 5 | 110 | 7 833 | 620 | 617 |
| 03. Pohuwato | -- | -- | -- | 2 452 | 176 | -- |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 13 | 7 | 21 | 3 452 | 357 | 104 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 349 | 198 | 23 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 59 | 0 | 97 | 5 135 | 44 | 0 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 85 | 14 | 255 | 24 801 | 2077 | 156 |
| | 2013 | 33 | 574 | 243 | - | 1 893 |
| | 2012 | 27 | - | 160 | 121 | 1 756 |
| | 2011 | 20 | 37 | 25 | - | 1 642 |
| | | | | | | 2 272 |

Sumber: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Public Health Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table

4.2.12

Banyaknya Klinik Keluaga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Family Planning Clinic and Family Planning Post Service of Village by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | KKB Family Planning Cllinic | PPKBD | |
|--|--|--|------------|
| | | <i>Family Planning Post Service of Village</i> | (3) |
| (1) | (2) | | |
| 01. Boalemo | 14 | 82 | |
| 02. Gorontalo | 36 | 205 | |
| 03. Pohuwato | 16 | 106 | |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 34 | 165 | |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 24 | 123 | |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 16 | 50 | |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 140 | 731 |
| | 2013 | 151 | 726 |
| | 2012 | 117 | 726 |
| | 2011 | 136 | 735 |

Sumber: BKKBN Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: National Family Planning Coordinating Board of Gorontalo Province

**Tabel
Table** **4.2.13**

**Banyaknya Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
**Number of Productive Couple and Family Planning Active
Member by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Jumlah PUS Number of Productive Couple | Peserta KB Aktif Active Member of Family Planning | | | |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | IUD IUD | MOW Tubec- tomy | MOP Vasec- tomy | Kondom Condom |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Boalemo | 27 731 | 1 803 | 366 | 298 | 408 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 77 465 | 4 764 | 937 | 137 | 1 729 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 28 933 | 936 | 208 | 89 | 1 208 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 31 231 | 6 478 | 460 | 132 | 1 451 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 21 057 | 968 | 244 | 50 | 106 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 32 145 | 6 011 | 998 | 285 | 448 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 218 562 | 20 960 | 3 213 | 991 |
| | 2013 | 194 283 | 23 035 | 2 954 | 820 |
| | 2012 | 220 300 | 22 114 | 2 876 | 802 |
| | 2011 | 207 685 | 19 657 | 2 654 | 742 |
| | | | | | 4 431 |

Sumber: BKKBN Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: National Family Planning Coordinating Board of Gorontalo Province

Lanjutan Tabel **4.2.13**
Continued Table

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Peserta KB Aktif <i>Active Member of Family Planning</i> | | | | Persen tase <i>Percentage</i> |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| | Implant <i>Implant</i> | Suntik <i>Injection</i> | Pil <i>Pill</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 01. Boalemo | 6 386 | 8 682 | 6 046 | 23 989 | 86,51 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 11 133 | 30 614 | 16 523 | 65 837 | 84,99 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 5 959 | 7 213 | 7 866 | 23 479 | 81,15 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 6 440 | 5 453 | 5 008 | 25 422 | 81,40 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 3 622 | 7 249 | 4 030 | 16 269 | 77,26 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 4 379 | 8 733 | 6 698 | 27 552 | 85,71 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 37 919 | 67 944 | 46 171 | 182 548 | 83,52 |
| 2013 | 31 155 | 53 635 | 43 649 | 161 634 | 83,20 |
| 2012 | 31 131 | 65 722 | 59 889 | 191 567 | 86,96 |
| 2011 | 27 610 | 66 519 | 56 495 | 178 108 | 85,76 |

Sumber: BKBN Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: National Family Planning Coordinating Board of Gorontalo Province

4.3 AGAMA / RELIGION

Tabel 4.3.1 **Percentase Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Agama yang Dianut di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
Table 4.3.1 **Number of Population by Religion in Gorontalo Province, 2014**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Islam <i>Islam</i> | Protes- | | | |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | tan <i>Protes-</i> | Katolik <i>Catholic</i> | Hindu <i>Hindu</i> | Budha <i>Buddha</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Boalemo | 96,65 | 1,31 | 0,11 | 1,91 | 0 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 99,71 | 0,25 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 95,24 | 3,40 | 0,22 | 1,08 | 0,04 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 99,87 | 0,11 | 0,01 | 0,05 | 0 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 95,70 | 4,20 | 0,06 | 0,06 | 0,01 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 94,40 | 3,98 | 0,99 | 0,18 | 0,42 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 97,50 | 1,79 | 0,22 | 0,39 | 0,08 |
| | 2013 | 96,82 | 2,11 | 0,71 | 0,28 |
| | 2012 | 97,51 | 1,79 | 0,22 | 0,39 |
| | 2011 | 95,63 | 2,20 | 1,70 | 0,39 |
| | 2010 | 96,82 | 1,97 | 0,74 | 0,39 |

Sumber: Kanwil Kementerian Agama Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Regional Religion Ministry of Gorontalo Province

**Tabel
Table 4.3.2**

**Banyaknya Tempat Peribadatan di Provinsi Gorontalo,
2005 – 2014**
*Number of Worship Place Facilities in Gorontalo
Province, 2005 – 2014*

| Tahun Year | Masjid Mosque | Musholla Musola | Gereja Protestan <i>Protes- tant Church</i> | Gereja Katolik <i>Catholic Church</i> | Pura Temple | Vihara Buddhist <i>Monas- tery</i> |
|---------------|------------------|--------------------|---|---|----------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2005 | 1 665 | 90 | 111 | 24 | 28 | 4 |
| 2006 | 1 735 | 177 | 86 | 25 | 28 | 3 |
| 2007 | 1 776 | 125 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 3 |
| 2008 | 2 032 | 151 | 111 | 25 | 27 | 3 |
| 2009 | 1 894 | - | 117 | 17 | 24 | 2 |
| 2010 | 1 923 | 175 | 132 | 10 | 32 | 2 |
| 2011 | 1 923 | 175 | 133 | 14 | 32 | 2 |
| 2012 | 1 937 | 238 | 129 | 22 | 24 | 3 |
| 2013 | 1 933 | 238 | 129 | 22 | 24 | 3 |
| 2014 | 1 937 | 238 | 133 | 22 | 32 | 4 |

Sumber: Kanwil Kementerian Agama Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Regional Religion Ministry of Gorontalo Province

4.4 HUKUM DAN KRIMINALITAS / LAW AND CRIME

**Tabel 4.4.1 Banyaknya Perkara Pidana yang Dilaporkan dan
Diselesaikan Menurut Jenis Perkara di Wilayah Hukum
Gorontalo, 2011 – 2014**
*Number of Criminal Cases Reported and Settled by Kind
of Crime in Gorontalo Law Region, 2011 – 2014*

| Jenis Perkara / Kind of Crime | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|---|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Penyelundupan / Smuggling | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Pidana Publik / Public Criminal | 42 | 60 | 89 | 90 |
| 03. Korupsi/ Corruption | 17 | 10 ^r | 11 ^r | 13 |
| 04. Narkotika / Narcotic | 9 | - | 13 | 27 |
| 05. Imigrasi / Immigration | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Pelanggaran Perairan / Teritorial Water Offences | - | - | 1 | - |
| 07. Senjata Api / Firearms | - | - | - | - |
| 08. Subversi / Subversion | - | - | - | - |
| 09. Lainnya / Others | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 68 | 93 | 103 | 130 |

Sumber: Kejaksaan Tinggi Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Public Prosecutor of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 4.4.2 Banyaknya Narapidana Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2005 – 2014
Table 4.4.2 Number of Prisoners by Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2005 – 2014

| Tahun Years | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2005 | 315 | 19 | 334 |
| 2006 | 227 | 13 | 240 |
| 2007 | 362 | 14 | 376 |
| 2008 | 387 | 37 | 424 |
| 2009 | 332 | 18 | 350 |
| 2010 | 393 | 17 | 410 |
| 2011 | 420 | 28 | 448 |
| 2012 | 459 | 27 | 486 |
| 2013 | 614 | 34 | 648 |
| 2014 | 532 | 24 | 556 |

Sumber: Kanwil Kementerian Hukum dan HAM Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Justice and Human Rights Department of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 4.4.3
Table

Banyaknya Narapidana Menurut Jenis Kejahatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Prisoners by Kind of Crime Committed and Sex of Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Jenis Perkara <i>Kind of Crime</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Ketertiban Umum / <i>Public Order</i> | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 02. Pembakaran / <i>Burning</i> | - | - | - |
| 03. Kesusilaan / <i>Morality</i> | 165 | 2 | 167 |
| 04. Perjudian / <i>Gambling</i> | 12 | - | 12 |
| 05. Penculikan / <i>Kidnapping</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| 06. Pembunuhan / <i>Murder</i> | 52 | - | 52 |
| 07. Penganiayaan / <i>Harrassment</i> | 28 | 1 | 29 |
| 08. Pencurian / <i>Theft</i> | 43 | 2 | 45 |
| 09. Perampukan / <i>Robberies</i> | - | - | - |
| 10. Pemerasan / <i>Blackmail</i> | - | - | - |
| 11. Penggelapan / <i>Embezzlement</i> | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| 12. Penipuan / <i>Swindle</i> | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 13. Korupsi / <i>Corruption</i> | 58 | 7 | 65 |
| 14. Narkoba / <i>Narcotic</i> | 49 | 5 | 54 |
| 15. Lainnya / <i>Others</i> | 25 | 1 | 26 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 454 | 24 | 478 |

Sumber: Kanwil Kementrian Hukum dan HAM Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Justice and Human Rights Department of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 4.4.4 Banyaknya Kejadian yang Dilaporkan dan Diselesaikan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 4.4.4 Number of Crimes Reported and Settled by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Dilaporkan Reported | Diselesaikan Settled |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | 493 | 124 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 1 223 | 599 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 962 | 583 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 623 | 413 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 310 | 157 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 2 008 | 567 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 5 619 |
| | 2013 | 4 022 |
| | 2012 | 3 870 |
| | 2011 | 3 879 |
| | 2010 | 4 321 |
| | | 2 443 |
| | | 4 741 |
| | | 1 785 |
| | | 2 037 |
| | | 2 896 |

Sumber: Kepolisian Daerah Gorontalo

Source: Local Police of Gorontalo

Tabel 4.4.5
Table

Banyaknya Kasus yang Ditangani Menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Handling Cases by Kind of Criminal Act in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Jenis Tindak Pidana <i>Kind of Criminal Act</i> | Polda Gorontalo | | Polres Gorontalo | |
|---|------------------------|------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| | CT | CC | CT | CC |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Kejahatan Terhadap Kesopanan / <i>Polite Crimes</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga / <i>Seriously Household Crimes</i> | 11 | 8 | 79 | 34 |
| 03. Perlindungan Anak / <i>Child Protection</i> | 6 | 2 | 60 | 20 |
| 04. Penyalundupan / <i>Smuggling</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Penganiayaan / <i>Assault</i> | 38 | 10 | 338 | 132 |
| 06. Perzinahan / <i>Sexual Act Out of Marriage</i> | 14 | 11 | 55 | 38 |
| 07. Perkosaan / <i>Rape</i> | - | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| 08. Penghinaan / <i>Humiliation</i> | 11 | 6 | 90 | 28 |
| 09. Pengancaman / <i>Threaten</i> | 11 | 8 | 88 | 27 |
| 10. Penipuan / <i>Deception</i> | 70 | 20 | 203 | 40 |
| 11. Penggelapan / <i>Embezzlement</i> | 43 | 15 | 222 | 49 |
| 12. Kejahatan Terhadap Perempuan / <i>Crime With Female</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 204 | 81 | 1 143 |
| | 2013 | 247 | 126 | 1 228 |
| | 2012 | 199 | 37 | 956 |
| | 2011 | 2 760 | 1 491 | 1 093 |
| | | | | 610 |

Sumber: Kepolisian Daerah Gorontalo

Source: Local Police of Gorontalo

Lanjutan Tabel **4.4.5**
Continued Table

| Jenis Tindak Pidana <i>Kind of Criminal Act</i> | Polres Limboto | | Polres Bone Bolango | |
|---|-----------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|
| | CT | CC | CT | CC |
| (1) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Kejahatan Terhadap Kesopanan / <i>Polite Crimes</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga / <i>Seriously Household Crimes</i> | 49 | 34 | 28 | 23 |
| 03. Perlindungan Anak / <i>Child Protection</i> | 33 | 17 | 17 | 8 |
| 04. Penyelundupan / <i>Smuggling</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Penganiayaan / <i>Assault</i> | 405 | 210 | 185 | 115 |
| 06. Perzinahan / <i>Sexual Act Out of Marriage</i> | 103 | 52 | 29 | 25 |
| 07. Perkosaan / <i>Rape</i> | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| 08. Penghinaan / <i>Humiliation</i> | 76 | 36 | 72 | 45 |
| 09. Pengancaman / <i>Threaten</i> | 85 | 29 | 49 | 28 |
| 10. Penipuan / <i>Deception</i> | 61 | 26 | 65 | 47 |
| 11. Penggelapan / <i>Embezzlement</i> | 74 | 37 | 38 | 22 |
| 12. Kejahatan Terhadap Perempuan / <i>Crime With Female</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 894 | 447 | 487 |
| | 2013 | 866 | 369 | 386 |
| | 2012 | 726 | 338 | 389 |
| | 2011 | 756 | 399 | 393 |
| | | | | 319 |

Sumber: Kepolisian Daerah Gorontalo

Source: Local Police of Gorontalo

Keterangan:

CT = Crime Total CC = Crime Clearance

Lanjutan Tabel 4.4.5
Continued Table

| Jenis Tindak Pidana <i>Kind of Criminal Act</i> | Polres Boalemo | | Polres Pohuwato | |
|---|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| | CT (4) | CC (5) | CT (6) | CC (7) |
| (1) | | | | |
| 01. Kejahatan Terhadap Kesopanan / <i>Polite Crimes</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 02. Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga / <i>Seriously Household Crimes</i> | 29 | 11 | 45 | 22 |
| 03. Perlindungan Anak / <i>Child Protection</i> | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| 04. Penyaludungan / <i>Smuggling</i> | - | - | - | - |
| 05. Penganiayaan/ <i>Assault</i> | 142 | 36 | 292 | 231 |
| 06. Perzinahan / <i>Sexual Act Out of Marriage</i> | 54 | 7 | 55 | 28 |
| 07. Perkosaan / <i>Rape</i> | 3 | - | 7 | 3 |
| 08. Penghinaan / <i>Humiliation</i> | 40 | 8 | 56 | 25 |
| 09. Pengancaman / <i>Threaten</i> | 33 | 9 | 65 | 37 |
| 10. Penipuan / <i>Deception</i> | 34 | 12 | 71 | 55 |
| 11. Penggelapan / <i>Embezzlement</i> | 18 | 4 | 56 | 25 |
| 12. Kejahatan Terhadap Perempuan / <i>Crime With Female</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 361 | 90 | 652 |
| | 2013 | 167 | 89 | 300 |
| | 2012 | 231 | 32 | 285 |
| | 2011 | 233 | 79 | 235 |
| | | | | 119 |

Sumber: Kepolisian Daerah Gorontalo

Source: Local Police of Gorontalo

Keterangan:

CT = Crime Total CC = Crime Clearance

4.5. KEMISKINAN / POVERTY

Tabel 4.5.1 **Banyaknya Keluarga menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
Table 4.5.1 **Number of Families by Regency/Municipality and Family Classification in Gorontalo Province, 2014**

| Kabupaten/ Kota Regency/Municipality | Pra Sejahtera/ Pre Prosperous | Klasifikasi Keluarga / Family Classification | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|------------------|
| | | Sejahtera / Prosperous | | | |
| | | I | II | III | III ⁺ |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Boalemo | 11 442 | 10 972 | 9 317 | 5 007 | 1 202 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 21 866 | 30 153 | 29 141 | 20 062 | 5 310 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 12 574 | 11 327 | 9 377 | 3 813 | 1 039 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 6 948 | 13 605 | 13 333 | 6 712 | 1 851 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 6 751 | 8 416 | 6 481 | 6 139 | 2 461 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 1 699 | 17 875 | 15 955 | 9 929 | 2 426 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 61 280 | 92 348 | 83 604 | 51 662 |
| | 2013 | 60 775 | 84 141 | 73 405 | 55 281 |
| | 2012 | 65 256 | 84 240 | 73 434 | 51 511 |
| | 2011 | 69 233 | 77 681 | 75 361 | 49 348 |
| | | | | | 14 909 |

Sumber: BKKBN Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Family Planning Coordinating Board of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table

4.5.2

Garis Kemiskinan, Penduduk Miskin, Persentase Penduduk Miskin (P_0), Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (P_1) dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (P_2) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2008-2014

Poverty Line, Poor Population, Poverty Gap Index (P_1) and Poverty Severity Index (P_2) in Gorontalo Province, 2008-2014

| Tahun <i>Year</i> | Garis Kemiskinan Poverty Line (Rp/Kapita/Bulan) | Penduduk Miskin Poor Population | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Jumlah Total (Ribuan/ Thousands) | P_0 | P_1 | P_2 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2008 | 147 154 | 221,60 | 24,88 | 4,59 | 1,27 |
| 2009 | 162 189 | 224,60 | 25,01 | 4,59 | 1,27 |
| 2010 | 171 371 | 209,90 | 23,19 | 4,14 | 1,00 |
| 2011 | 187 215 | 198,42 | 18,75 | 3,72 | 1,00 |
| 2012 | 203 907 | 186,44 | 17,33 | 2,92 | 0,71 |
| 2013 | 221 457 | 191,44 | 17,51 | 3,18 | 0,90 |
| 2014 | 243 547 | 194,17 | 17,44 | 3,29 | 0,90 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

4.6 PERUMAHAN / HOUSING

Jumlah Unit Realisasi Fasilitas Kredit Pemilikan Rumah (KPR) melalui Bank Tabungan Negara (BTN) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Realization Unit of House Ownership Credit Facility Given to Occupants Through BTN in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Bulan / Month | Perumnas | Non Perumnas | Jumlah / Total |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari / January | 0 | 14 | 14 |
| 02. Februari / February | 0 | 28 | 28 |
| 03. Maret / March | 9 | 41 | 50 |
| 04. April / April | 2 | 32 | 34 |
| 05. Mei / May | 1 | 35 | 36 |
| 06. Juni / June | 3 | 34 | 37 |
| 07. Juli / July | 1 | 43 | 44 |
| 08. Agustus / August | 1 | 36 | 37 |
| 09. September / September | 3 | 39 | 42 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 5 | 49 | 54 |
| 11. November / November | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 12. Desember / December | 0 | 45 | 45 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 25 | 432 |
| | | 12 | 555 |
| | | 19 | 729 |
| | | 35 | 458 |
| | | 34 | 510 |
| | | | 457 |
| | | | 567 |
| | | | 748 |
| | | | 493 |
| | | | 544 |

Sumber: Bank Tabungan Negara, Kantor Cabang Gorontalo

Source: Bank Tabungan Negara, Branch Gorontalo

Tabel 4.6.2
Table

Jumlah Unit Realisasi Fasilitas Kredit Pemilikan Rumah (KPR) melalui Bank Tabungan Negara menurut Tipe Rumah di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Realization Unit of House Ownership Credit Facility Given to Occupants Through BTN by House Type in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Bulan / Month | Type Rumah / House Type | | | Jumlah Total |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| | 30 | 36 | ≥45 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari / January | 0 | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| 02. Februari / February | 0 | 18 | 10 | 28 |
| 03. Maret / March | 0 | 32 | 18 | 50 |
| 04. April / April | 1 | 18 | 15 | 34 |
| 05. Mei / May | 1 | 17 | 18 | 36 |
| 06. Juni / June | 0 | 26 | 11 | 37 |
| 07. Juli / July | 0 | 33 | 11 | 44 |
| 08. Agustus / August | 0 | 25 | 12 | 37 |
| 09. September / September | 0 | 32 | 10 | 42 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 0 | 42 | 12 | 54 |
| 11. November / November | 0 | 31 | 5 | 36 |
| 12. Desember / December | 0 | 34 | 11 | 45 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 2014 | 2 | 318 | 457 |
| | 2013 | - | 412 | 567 |
| | 2012 | 11 | 433 | 748 |
| | 2011 | 35 | 373 | 493 |
| | 2010 | 34 | 403 | 544 |

Sumber: Bank Tabungan Negara, Kantor Cabang Gorontalo

Source: Bank Tabungan Negara, Branch Gorontalo

Tabel 4.6.3

**Percentase Rumah Tangga menurut Kabupaten/Kota
dan Jenis Atap Terluas Tempat Tinggal, 2014**
*Proportion of Household by Regency/City and Primary
Construction Material of The Roof, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Jenis Atap Terluas <i>Primary Construction Material of The Roof</i> | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Beton <i>Concrete</i> | Genteng <i>Roof Tile</i> | Kayu Sirap <i>Wood</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | 0,67 | 1,66 | 0,00 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 0,96 | 1,71 | 0,17 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 1,05 | 1,94 | 0,49 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 2,13 | 1,21 | 0,32 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 0,13 | 0,13 | 0,46 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 1,44 | 0,77 | 0,25 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 1,10 | 1,32 | 0,25 |
| 2013 | 1,06 | 1,27 | 0,17 |
| 2012 | 1,06 | 1,82 | 0,42 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Lanjutan Tabel **4.6.3**
Continued Table

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Jenis Atap Terluas <i>Primary Construction Material of The Roof</i> | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| | Seng <i>Corrugated Zinc</i> | Asbes <i>Asbes</i> | Ijuk/Rumbia <i>Sugar Palm Fiber/Leaves</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
| | (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Boalemo | 84,64 | 0,00 | 10,72 | 2,31 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 93,65 | 0,08 | 2,13 | 1,30 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 83,24 | 0,00 | 12,69 | 0,59 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 90,54 | 0,45 | 5,14 | 0,20 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 88,03 | 0,26 | 10,17 | 0,83 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 97,17 | 0,20 | 0,17 | 0,00 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 90,87 | 0,15 | 5,41 | 0,89 |
| 2013 | 87,87 | 0,13 | 8,26 | 1,24 |
| 2012 | 83,75 | 0,32 | 11,20 | 1,43 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 4.6.4
Table

**Percentase Rumahtangga menurut Kabupaten/Kota
dan Jenis Dinding Terluas Tempat Tinggal, 2014**
*Proportion of Household by Regency/City and Primary
Construction Material of The Wall, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/ City | Jenis Dinding Terluas Primary Construction Material of The Wall | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| | Tembok Brick | Kayu Wood | Bambu Bamboo | Lainnya Others | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 45,29 | 42,04 | 11,80 | 0,88 | |
| 02. Gorontalo | 67,17 | 18,54 | 14,17 | 0,11 | |
| 03. Pohuwato | 50,70 | 48,74 | 0,56 | 0,00 | |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 84,32 | 4,09 | 9,73 | 1,86 | |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 40,78 | 34,98 | 22,89 | 1,35 | |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 91,72 | 3,87 | 4,41 | 0,00 | |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 66,61 | 22,19 | 10,65 | 0,55 |
| | 2013 | 64,53 | 22,42 | 12,18 | 0,87 |
| | 2012 | 59,20 | 22,98 | 17,21 | 0,61 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 4.6.5
Table

**Percentase Rumah tangga menurut Kabupaten/Kota
dan Jenis Lantai Terluas Tempat Tinggal, 2014**
*Proportion of Household by Regency/City and
Primary Floor Material, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Luas Lantai Tempat Tinggal / Floor Area | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| | <=19 | 20-49 | 50-99 | 100-149 | 150+ |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Boalemo | 5,74 | 50,00 | 35,46 | 6,40 | 2,39 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 3,96 | 42,25 | 35,38 | 12,92 | 5,49 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 5,71 | 37,89 | 40,00 | 11,23 | 5,16 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 2,93 | 51,89 | 29,49 | 10,27 | 5,42 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 2,86 | 45,42 | 39,76 | 9,15 | 2,81 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 7,05 | 36,86 | 34,34 | 12,47 | 9,28 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 4,73 | 43,36 | 35,40 | 11,03 | 5,48 |
| 2013 | 5,64 | 44,14 | 36,66 | 8,90 | 4,66 |
| 2012 | 6,21 | 48,67 | 32,45 | 8,02 | 4,66 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan
This page intentionally left blank

5



PERTANIAN

AGRICULTURE

Tanaman Pangan

Luas lahan sawah di Provinsi Gorontalo mengalami peningkatan dari 32.557 hektar pada tahun 2013 menjadi 33.114 pada tahun 2014. Sedangkan lahan sawah yang memiliki irigasi seluas 26.864 hektar.

Produksi padi (padi sawah dan padi ladang) Provinsi Gorontalo tahun 2014 sebesar 314.703 ton GKG atau mengalami mi peningkatan 6,35 persen. Peningkatan produksi tersebut didorong oleh bertambahnya luas panen sebesar 5.796 hektar (10,19 persen) dibandingkan luas panen tahun 2013, walaupun dari sisi produktivitas mengalami penurunan 3,14 persen.

Produksi jagung tahun 2014 adalah 719.787 ton pipilan kering, mengalami peningkatan 7,58 persen dibandingkan produksi tahun 2013. Meningkatnya luas panen sebesar 8.393 hektar (5,98 persen) dan meningkatnya produktivitas sebesar 0,72

Education Food Crops

Extensive wetland in Gorontalo increased from 32,557 hectares in 2013 to 33,114 in 2014. While the paddy fields are irrigated area of 26,864 hectares.

Production of paddy (paddy and rice fields) Gorontalo Province in 2014 amounted to 314,703 tons of paddy or increased 6.35 percent. The production increase was driven by the increase in harvested area of 5,796 hectares (10.19 percent) compared to the harvested area in 2013, although in terms of productivity declined 3.14 percent.

Maize production in 2014 was 719,787 tons of dry seed, and increased 7.58 percent compared to production in 2013. The increase in harvested area of 8,393 hectares (5.98 percent) and increasing productivity by 0.72

kuintal/hektar (1,50 persen) menjadi penyebab terjadinya peningkatan produksi tersebut. *quintal / hectare (1.50 percent) to the cause of the increased production.*

Hortikultura

Pada tahun 2014, produksi tertinggi tanaman sayuran didominasi oleh tanaman cabe rawit yang tercatat sebesar 117.719 kuintal. Produksi komoditas unggulan lain yaitu tomat dan terung masing-masing sebesar 22.791 kuintal dan 6.331 kuintal.

Sementara itu, produksi terbesar tanaman buah-buahan pada tahun 2014 di Provinsi Gorontalo adalah tanaman pisang, manga dan jeruk siam/keprok. Produksi tanaman pisang pada tahun 2014 sebesar 61.009 kuintal, meningkat 19,73 persen dibanding tahun sebelumnya yang tercatat 50.956 kuintal. Sedangkan produksi tanaman mangga dan jeruk siam/keprok masing-masing sebesar 41.354 kuintal dan 30.195 kuintal.

Horticulture

In 2014, the highest production of vegetable crops is dominated by chili plants amounted to 117,719 quintals. Other leading commodities production were tomato and eggplant respectively 22,791 quintals and 6,331 quintals.

The largest fruit production in 2014 in Gorontalo Provinces were the banana, manga and tangerine / mandarin. Banana production in 2014 amounted to 61,009 quintals, increased about 19.73 percent over the previous year which about 50,956 quintals. While production of mango and tangerine / mandarin respectively 41,354 and 30,195 quintal.

Perkebunan

Luas tanaman perkebunan di Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2014 masih didominasi tanaman kelapa dan kakao. Luas tanaman kelapa pada 2014 seluas 68.896 hektar dengan produksi sebesar 66.793 ton. Sedangkan tanaman kakao memiliki luas tanam seluas 14.205 hektar dengan jumlah produksi sebesar 5.043 ton.

Plantation

Plantation area in Gorontalo Province in 2014 was still dominated by coconut and cocoa. Palm planted area in 2014 covering an area of 68,896 hectares with a production of 66 793 tons. While the cocoa had an area 14, 205 hectares with a total production of 5,043 tons.

Peternakan

Pada tahun 2014 populasi sapi potong di Provinsi Gorontalo sebanyak 192.229 ekor, naik hampir 10 persen dibanding tahun sebelumnya. Sedangkan populasi ternak lainnya seperti kambing dan babi masing-masing sebanyak 82.205 ekor dan 8.178 ekor.

Animal husbandry

In 2014 the population of cattle in Gorontalo Province as many as 192,229 animals, up nearly 10 percent over the previous year. While the populations of other animals such as goats and pigs respectively as many as 82,205 heads and 8.178 heads.

Perikanan

Jumlah rumah tangga perikanan tangkap laut di Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2014 sebanyak 8.022 rumah tangga. Sedangkan perikanan tangkap di perairan umum sebanyak 577 rumah

Fishery

The number of households marine fisheries in Gorontalo Province in 2014 as many as 8022 households. While the fishery in public waters as much as 577 households spread

tangga yang tersebar di dua wilayah yaitu Kabupaten Gorontalo sebanyak 492 rumah tangga dan Kota Gorontalo sebanyak 85 rumah tangga.

Sementara itu, jumlah produksi perikanan laut sebanyak 102.208,5 ton dan produksi perikanan di perairan umum sebanyak 809,3 ton. Sedangkan produksi perikanan dari hasil budidaya sebanyak 34.398,7 ton.

Kehutanan

Pada tahun 2014 secara umum tidak terjadi perubahan luas area hutan di Provinsi Gorontalo kecuali hutan produksi konsersi. Luas area hutan produksi konversi mengalami penurunan dari 82.431,02 hektar pada tahun 2013 menjadi 26.489,16 hektar.

over two regions, namely Gorontalo Regency as many as 492 households and Gorontalo City as many as 85 households.

Meanwhile, the number of marine fish production as much 102,208.5 tons and production of fish in public waters as much as 809.3 tons. While the production of farmed fish as much as 34398.7 tons.

Forestry

In 2014 in general there were no changes in forest area in Gorontalo Province except convertible production forest. Convertible production forest area has decreased from 82431.02 hectares in 2013 to 26489.16 hectares.

Penjelasan Teknis

1. Pengumpulan data Statistik Pertanian (SP) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo bekerja sama dengan Dinas Pertanian dan Hortikultura Provinsi Gorontalo.
2. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Jenis data tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan mencakup padi dan palawija (jagung, kedelai, kacang tanah, ubi kayu, dan ubi jalar). Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan oleh Mantri Pertanian/Kepala Cabang Dinas Kecamatan (KCD) dan dilaporkan dengan formulir Statistik Pertanian (SP). Pengumpulan data dilakukan dengan pendekatan area

Technical Notes

1. *Agricultural Survey is carried out by the BPS-Statistics Gorontalo in cooperation with Agriculture and Horticulture Service of Gorontalo Province.*
2. *Food Crops, The Ministry of Agriculture. The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. Type of food crops data covers paddy and secondary food crops (maize, soybeans, peanuts, cassava, and sweet potatoes). The harvested area data is collected every month by the Agriculture Extension Workers (called KCD for Kepala Cabang Dinas) and reported in Agriculture Statistics Form (called SP for Statistik Pertanian). Data*

- kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data luas panen di tingkat kecamatan tersebut didasarkan pada hasil pengumpulan data dari seluruh desa/kelurahan di kecamatan bersangkutan. Pengumpulan data produktivitas tanaman pangan dilakukan melalui Survei Ubinan dengan pendekatan rumah tangga menggunakan formulir SUB-S. Periode pengumpulan data dilakukan setiap *subround* (empat bulanan) dengan petugas lapangan adalah Mantri Statistik (Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan/KSK) dan KCD. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran $2\frac{1}{2}$ m x $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan pada waktu panen petani.
3. Pengumpulan data luas lahan sawah dilakukan setiap tahun oleh KCD dengan menggunakan

collection is conducted using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia. Harvested area in each sub district is estimated based on the harvested area in each village in the sub district. Food crops productivity (yield per hectare) data are collected through the Crop Cutting Survey using SUB-S form based on household approach. The data collection is conducted in every sub round (four monthly) with Sub District Statistics Coordinator (called KSK for Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan) and KCD being the enumerator. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in $2\frac{1}{2}mx2\frac{1}{2}m$ crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.

3. Wetland area data is collected annually by KCD using the form called SP-

- SPLahan. Data luas lahan sawah yang dilaporkan adalah kondisi akhir tahun yang berada di wilayah administrasi kecamatan mencakup lahan yang diusahakan oleh rumah tangga, perusahaan, pemerintah, dan lain-lain.
4. Produksi padi mencakup padi sawah dan padi ladang. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
5. Survei Pertanian Hortikultura (SPH) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo bekerja sama dengan Dinas Pertanian dan Hortikultura Provinsi Gorontalo.
6. **Tanaman sayuran semusim** adalah tanaman sumber
- Lahan. Wetland area data reported is the condition at the end of the year, and covers wetland in districts administrative area, including the land cultivated by households, firms, governments, and others.*
4. *The production of paddy covers the production of wetland paddy and dryland paddy. Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts) and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*
5. *The Agricultural Survey for Horticulture (SPH) is carried out by the BPS-Statistics of Gorontalo in cooperation with Agriculture and Horticulture Service of Provinsi Gorontalo.*
6. *Seasonal vegetables plants* are plants which are the

- vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
- sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit and root with the age of less than one year.*
7. **Tanaman buah-buahan semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
7. *Seasonal fruits plants* are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.
8. **Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
8. *Annual fruits plants* are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruits and more than one year of age.
9. **Tanaman sayuran tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa
9. *Annual vegetable plants* are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form

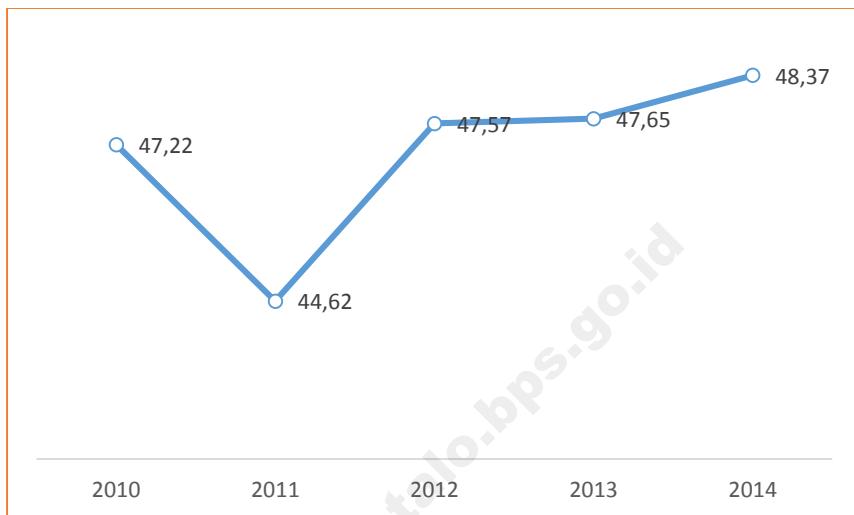
- daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
10. Data yang dikumpulkan dalam SPH mencakup: data tentang luas penanaman, luas panen (untuk buahbuahan tahunan adalah banyaknya tanaman yang menghasilkan), produksi, luas rusak, luas tanaman akhir dan harga jual petani.
11. **Luas panen** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buahbuahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada perode pelaporan.
12. **Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran:** luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
- a. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/ dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung
- of vegetable and more than one year of age.*
10. *The Agriculture Survey for Horticulture collects the information on the planted area, harvested area (for annual vegetables is the number of production plant), production, damaged area, plant area in the end of period, and price on the farm-gate level.*
11. ***Harvested area** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
12. ***Harvested area of vegetables:** area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/ undemolished.*
- a. *Entirely plants harvested/demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of :*

- dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/ kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak dan kacang merah.
- b. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenananya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panenan terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari : kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka dan blewah.
13. **Produksi** adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
- shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauliflower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish and red kidney beans.*
- b. Plants harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon and blewah.*
13. **Production** is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area reported monthly/quarterly.

-
14. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemanfaatan antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK). Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).
15. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok 14. *Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimization and boundary demarcation of permanent forest. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by Concensus (TGHK). The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA).*
15. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest,*

- Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
16. **Hutan konservasi** adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
17. **Hutan Lindung** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
18. **Hutan Produksi** adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
- Protection Forest and Production Forest.*
16. **Conservation forest** is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.
17. **Protection Forest** is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.
18. **Production forest** is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.

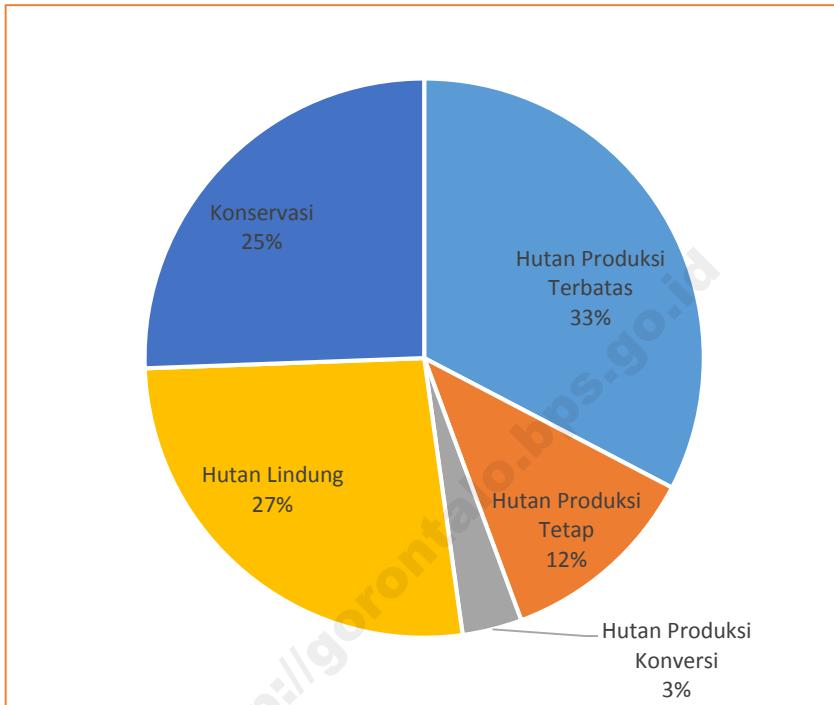
Gambar / Figure 5.1
Produktivitas Jagung Menurut di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2010 – 2014
Maize Productivity of Gorontalo Province, 2010 – 2014



Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Gambar / Figure 5.2
Percentase Luas Kawasan Hutan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Percentage of Forest Area in Gorontalo Province, 2014



Sumber: Balai Pemantapan Kawasan Hutan Wil XV Gorontalo

Source: Center for Forest Area Strengthening Regional XV Gorontalo

5.1. TANAMAN PANGAN / FOOD CROPS

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Lahan Sawah, Lahan Bukan Sawah, dan Lahan Bukan Pertanian menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Ha), 2014
Table 5.1.1 Wetland Area, Dryland Area, and Non-Agriculture Area by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Ha), 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Lahan Sawah Wetland Area | Lahan Bukan Sawah Dry land Area | Lahan Bukan Pertanian Non- Agriculture Area |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| | | | (1) |
| 01. Boalemo | 4 912 | 240 360 | 11 454 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 13 958 | 112 777 | 71 920 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 4 718 | 287 384 | 132 329 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 2 115 | 85 303 | 71 034 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 6 536 | 75 826 | 88 495 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 875 | 4 479 | 2 549 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 33 114 | 806 129 |
| | 2013 | 32 557 | 729 901 |
| | 2012 | 31 265 | 460 130 |
| | 2011 | 29 182 | 474 518 |
| | | | 377 781 |
| | | | 428 562 |
| | | | 679 612 |
| | | | 658 926 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

**Tabel
Table 5.1.2**

**Luas Lahan Sawah menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis
Irigasi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Wetland Area by Regency/City and Type of Irrigation in
Gorontalo Province, 2014**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Irigasi Irrigation | Tadah Hujan Cistern Rain | Pasang Surut Ebbtide | Lebak Valley | Jumlah Total |
|--|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Boalemo | 4 362 | 550 | - | - | 4 912 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 11 266 | 2 622 | 17 | - | 13 905 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 2 883 | 1 003 | - | - | 3 886 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 2 066 | 49 | - | - | 2 115 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 5 412 | 1 070 | 9 | 20 | 6 511 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 875 | - | - | - | 875 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 26 864 | 5 294 | 26 | 20 | 32 184 |
| 2013 | 25 442 | 6 978 | 29 | 27 | 32 476 |
| 2012 | 25 033 | 5 949 | 253 | 30 | 31 265 |
| 2011 | 22 949 | 5 810 | 393 | 1 | 29 182 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 5.1.3
Table

**Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi Sawah
menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Wetland
Paddy by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) | Produktivitas Productivity (Kw/Ha) |
|--|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 9 396 | 47 666 | 50,73 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 26 636 | 147 299 | 55,30 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 6 823 | 33 917 | 49,71 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 3 963 | 21 869 | 55,18 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 8 930 | 40 512 | 45,37 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 2 243 | 12 364 | 55,12 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 57 991 | 303 627 | 52,36 |
| | 2013 | 54 865 | 52,90 |
| | 2012 | 51 155 | 48,02 |
| | 2011 | 52 753 | 51,90 |
| | 2010 | 45 370 | 55,60 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 5.1.4 Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi Ladang menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 5.1.4 Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Field Paddy by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) | Produktivitas Productivity (Kw/Ha) |
|--|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 259 | ... | ... |
| 02. Gorontalo | 1 789 | ... | ... |
| 03. Pohuwato | 374 | ... | ... |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 30 | ... | ... |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 2 247 | ... | ... |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 4 699 | 11 077 |
| | 2013 | 2 029 | 5 681 |
| | 2012 | 38 | 120 |
| | 2011 | 58 | 148 |
| | 2010 | 567 | 1 320 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 5.1.5 Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Jagung menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 5.1.5 Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Maize by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) | Produktivitas Productivity (Kw/Ha) |
|--|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 42 251 | 192 540 | 45,57 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 25 086 | 125 565 | 50,05 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 69 592 | 349 224 | 50,18 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 2 809 | 12 229 | 43,54 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 9 054 | 40 108 | 44,30 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 24 | 120 | 50,05 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 148 816 | 719 787 |
| | 2013 | 140 423 | 669 095 |
| | 2012 | 135 543 | 644 755 |
| | 2011 | 135 754 | 605 781 |
| | 2010 | 143 833 | 679 168 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 5.1.6

Luas Panen dan Produksi Ubi Kayu menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Harvested Area and Production of Cassava by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | 77 | ... |
| 02. Gorontalo | 128 | ... |
| 03. Pohuwato | 26 | ... |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 54 | ... |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 17 | ... |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 77 | 3 988 |
| 2013 | 364 | 4 537 |
| 2012 | 307 | 4 109 |
| 2011 | 474 | 5 910 |
| 2010 | 512 | 6 171 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 5.1.7
Table

**Luas Panen dan Produksi Ubi Jalar menurut
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Harvested Area and Production of Sweet Potato
by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | 46 | ... |
| 02. Gorontalo | 57 | ... |
| 03. Pohuwato | 36 | ... |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 37 | ... |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 6 | ... |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 1 903 |
| | 2013 | 2 007 |
| | 2012 | 2 002 |
| | 2011 | 2 565 |
| | 2010 | 2 926 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 5.1.8

**Luas Panen dan Produksi Kedelai menurut
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Harvested Area and Production of Soybean
by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | 14 | ... |
| 02. Gorontalo | 863 | ... |
| 03. Pohuwato | 1 954 | ... |
| 04. Bone Bolango | - | ... |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 11 | ... |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 842 | 4 273 |
| 2013 | 3 367 | 4 411 |
| 2012 | 2 851 | 3 450 |
| 2011 | 1 741 | 2 156 |
| 2010 | 2 885 | 3 402 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 5.1.9
Table

Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Tanah menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Harvested Area and Production of Peanuts by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | 77 | ... |
| 02. Gorontalo | 707 | ... |
| 03. Pohuwato | 116 | ... |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 63 | ... |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 80 | ... |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 1 043 |
| | 2013 | 956 |
| | 2012 | 1 003 |
| | 2011 | 955 |
| | 2010 | 1 873 |
| | | 2 262 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 5.1.10 Luas Panen dan Produksi Kacang Hijau menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 5.1.10 Harvested Area and Production of Green Beans by Regency/City of Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha) | Produksi Production (Ton) |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | 24 | ... |
| 02. Gorontalo | 19 | ... |
| 03. Pohuwato | 38 | ... |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 5 | ... |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 12 | ... |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 98 | 131 |
| 2013 | 139 | 182 |
| 2012 | 154 | 198 |
| 2011 | 172 | 218 |
| 2010 | 226 | 280 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

5.2. HORTIKULTURA / HORTICULTURE

Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran (Ha) menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Sayuran di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 5.2.1 Vegetable Crops Harvested Area by Regency/City and Type of Vegetables in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Bawang Daun Welch Onion | Bawang Merah Shallot | Bayam Spinach | Buncis Green Bean |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | - | 8 | 24 | 9 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 1 | 16 | 10 | - |
| 03. Pohuwato | 9 | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | - | 1 | 52 | - |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 1 | - |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 10 | 38 | 88 | 11 |
| 2013 | 16 | 72 | 87 | 7 |
| 2012 | 17 | 80 | 64 | 2 |

Berlanjut / Continued...

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

5.2.1

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Cabe Besar <i>Chili</i> | Cabe Rawit <i>Chili</i> | Kacang Panjang <i>YarIdlong Bean</i> | Kangkung <i>Kangkong</i> |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 79 | 583 | 35 | 27 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 6 | 560 | 27 | 36 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 3 | 444 | 66 | 35 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 21 | 367 | 48 | 59 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | - | 303 | 2 | 6 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | 1 | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 109 | 2 258 | 178 | 163 |
| 2013 | 99 | 2 296 | 169 | 128 |
| 2012 | 110 | 2 296 | 189 | 123 |

Berlanjut / *Continued...*

Lanjutan Tabel **5.2.1**
Continued Table

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Ketimun <i>Cumcum ber</i> | Labu <i>Siam</i> | Petsai/ <i>Sawi</i> | Terung <i>Egg Plant</i> | Tomat <i>Tomato</i> |
|--|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Boalemo | 15 | 3 | 22 | 26 | 104 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 6 | - | 8 | 18 | 185 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 7 | - | 12 | 66 | 110 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 3 | - | - | 82 | 80 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 7 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 32 | 4 | 42 | 196 | 492 |
| 2013 | 47 | 8 | 38 | 200 | 531 |
| 2012 | 44 | 3 | 47 | 220 | 431 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 5.2.2

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Sayuran di Provinsi Gorontalo (Kuintal), 2014
Production of Vegetable by Regency/City and Type of Vegetables in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Bawang Daun Welch Onion | Bawang Merah Shallot | Bayam Spinach | Buncis Green Bean |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | - | 247 | 79 | 266 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 15 | 500 | 32 | - |
| 03. Pohuwato | 115 | 435 | 3 | 30 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | - | 35 | 509 | - |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 3 | - |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 130 | 1 217 | 626 | 296 |
| 2013 | 215 | 2 285 | 695 | 227 |
| 2012 | 242 | 1 995 | 591 | 55 |

Berlanjut / *Continued...*

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

5.2.2

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Cabe Besar <i>Chili</i> | Cabe Rawit <i>Chili</i> | Kacang Panjang <i>Yarldlong Bean</i> | Kangkung <i>Kangkong</i> |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 2 147 | 42 578 | 428 | 236 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 136 | 30 820 | 788 | 435 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 70 | 14 549 | 1 287 | 330 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 659 | 16 011 | 1 098 | 886 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | - | 13 702 | 81 | 210 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | 59 | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 3 012 | 117 719 | 3 682 | 2 097 |
| 2013 | 4 193 | 127 824 | 4 763 | 2 228 |
| 2012 | 3 701 | 118 341 | 5 328 | 2 279 |

Berlanjut / *Continued...*

Lanjutan Tabel*Continued Table***5.2.2**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Ketimun <i>Cumcum ber</i> | Labu Siam <i>Chajo te</i> | Petsai/ Sawi <i>Chinese Cabbag e</i> | Terung <i>Egg Plant</i> | Tomat <i>Tomato</i> |
|--|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Boalemo | 564 | 154 | 268 | 446 | 3 026 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 140 | - | 120 | 304 | 8 446 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 220 | - | 200 | 1 664 | 3 194 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 130 | - | - | 2 078 | 1 895 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 25 | 95 | - | 90 | 305 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - | 266 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 1 079 | 249 | 588 | 4 582 | 17 132 |
| 2013 | 2 316 | 190 | 460 | 5 262 | 19 863 |
| 2012 | 2 426 | 50 | 548 | 6 331 | 22 791 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo*Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo*

Tabel 5.2.3
Table

**Produksi Buah-buahan (Kuintal) menurut Jenis Buah di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2007-2014**
*Fruits Production (Quintals) by Type of Fruits in
Gorontalo Province, 2007-2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Alpukat Avocado | Belimbing Star Fruits | Duku Duku | Durian Durian |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 43 | - | 92 | 166 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 72 | 64 | 1 345 | 1 355 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 72 | 2 | 169 | 3 315 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 4 | 98 | 4 581 | 9 626 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 65 | 93 | 631 | 4 794 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 256 | 257 | 6 818 | 19 256 |
| 2013 | 235 | 294 | 5 952 | 9 604 |
| 2012 | 186 | 286 | 3 878 | 9 379 |
| 2011 | 164 | 318 | 3 574 | 11 661 |

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

5.2.3

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Jambu Air Rose Apple | Jambu Biji Guava | Jeruk Besar Pomelo | Jeruk Siam/Keprok Tangerine |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 298 | 71 | 1 056 | 685 |
| 02. Gorontalo | - | 78 | 109 | 187 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 207 | 143 | 158 | 24 314 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 10 | 301 | 142 | - |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | 5 009 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 515 | 593 | 1 465 | 30 195 |
| 2013 | 371 | 490 | 1 127 | 21 292 |
| 2012 | 332 | 546 | 1 142 | 10 972 |
| 2011 | 197 | 197 | 396 | 11 695 |

Berlanjut / *Continued...*

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table **5.2.3**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Mangga <i>Manggo</i> | Nangka <i>Jack</i> <i>Fruit</i> | Nenas <i>Pineapple</i> | Pepaya <i>Pawpaw</i> |
|--|--------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 6 979 | 1 635 | 157 | 1 086 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 8 187 | 2 352 | 1 328 | 1 281 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 4 227 | 754 | 137 | 741 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 14 651 | 1 590 | 149 | 1 105 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 4 427 | 764 | 130 | 328 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 2 883 | 194 | 4 | 126 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 41 354 | 7 289 | 1 905 | 4 667 |
| 2013 | 36 453 | 7 147 | 2 149 | 4 442 |
| 2012 | 39 410 | 7 930 | 2 353 | 4 218 |
| 2011 | 44 198 | 8 349 | 2 449 | 5 009 |

Berlanjut / *Continued...*

Lanjutan Tabel*Continued Table***5.2.3**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Pisang <i>Banana</i> | Rambutan <i>Rambutan</i> | Salak <i>Salacca</i> | Sirsak <i>Soursop</i> |
|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 30 062 | 3 325 | - | 12 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 14 187 | 286 | - | 106 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 4 114 | 303 | 6 | 26 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 9 942 | 4 | - | 102 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 1 953 | 1 907 | 35 | - |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 751 | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 61 009 | 5 825 | 41 | 246 |
| 2013 | 50 956 | 5 921 | 23 | 183 |
| 2012 | 44 042 | 4 563 | 20 | 184 |
| 2011 | 41 895 | 3 545 | 17 | 206 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo*Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo*

5.3. PERKEBUNAN / PLANTATION

Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Tanaman Perkebunan menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Ha), 2014
Table 5.3.1 Harvested Area Plantation Crops by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Ha), 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Kelapa Coconut | Kakao Cocoa | Kopi Coffee | Cengkeh Clove |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 8 278 | 3 204 | 342 | 887 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 21 745 | 1 762 | 268 | 3 098 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 20 990 | 5 171 | 114 | 838 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 7 089 | 2 511 | 537 | 2 543 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 10 794 | 1 557 | 382 | 2 304 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 68 896 | 14 205 | 1 643 | 9 670 |
| 2013 | 66 800 | 13 692 | 1 763 | 9 370 |
| 2012 | 65 666 | 13 854 | 1 643 | 8 880 |
| 2011 | 41 816 | 4 793 | 1 294 | 2 492 |
| 2010 | 41 179 | 4 510 | 1 294 | 2 322 |

Berlanjut / Continued...

Lanjutan Tabel **Continued Table** **5.3.1**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Kemiri <i>Candlenut</i> | Jambu Mete <i>Cashew Nut</i> | Aren <i>Sugar Palm</i> |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 395 | 203 | 0 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 2 257 | 1 094 | 253 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 1 655 | 666 | 0 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 6 935 | 647 | 491 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 986 | 344 | 90 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 12 228 | 2 954 | 834 |
| 2013 | 12 228 | 2 954 | 837 |
| 2012 | 12 228 | 3 183 | 842 |
| 2011 | 8 063 | 1 737 | 524 |
| 2010 | 8 063 | 1 737 | 524 |

Berlanjut / Continued...

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table **5.3.1**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Kapuk <i>Kapok</i> | Vanili <i>Vanilla</i> | Tebu <i>Sugarcane</i> |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | - | 62 | 4 403 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 121 | 45 | 3 365 |
| 03. Pohuwato | - | 2 | - |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 121 | 218 | - |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | - | 33 | - |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 242 | 360 | 7 768 |
| 2013 | 242 | 352 | 8 464 |
| 2012 | 242 | 359 | 8 464 |
| 2011 | 232 | 83 | 7 818 |
| 2010 | 232 | 83 | 7 818 |

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan Provinsi Gorontalo

Source : Plantation and Animal Husbandry Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 5.3.2 Produksi Tanaman Perkebunan menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Ton), 2014
Production of Plantation Crops by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Ton), 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Kelapa Coconut | Kakao Cocoa | Kopi Coffee | Cengkeh Clove |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 7 761 | 518 | 80 | 16 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 23 658 | 545 | 116 | 212 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 19 750 | 2 947 | 128 | 15 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 6 354 | 872 | 297 | 271 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 9 270 | 161 | 205 | 259 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 66 793 | 5 043 | 826 | 773 |
| 2013 | 63 386 | 5 043 | 826 | 756 |
| 2012 | 61 192 | 4 846 | 803 | 772 |
| 2011 | 59 746 | 3 884 | 929 | 903,9 |
| 2010 | 58 804 | 3 669 | 929 | 682,9 |

Berlanjut / Continued...

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table **5.3.2**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Kemiri Candlenut | Jambu Mete Cashew Nut | Aren Sugar Palm |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 100 | 10 | - |
| 02. Gorontalo | 2 926 | 168 | 7 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 598 | 116 | - |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 5 835 | 154 | 591 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 611 | 122 | 1 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 10 070 | 570 | 599 |
| 2013 | 10 070 | 578 | 599 |
| 2012 | 10 070 | 590 | 599 |
| 2011 | 10 065 | 523 | 583,3 |
| 2010 | 10 065 | 523 | 583,3 |

Berlanjut / *Continued...*

Lanjutan Tabel **5.3.2**
Continued Table

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Kapuk <i>Kapok</i> | Vanili <i>Vanilla</i> | Tebu <i>Sugarcane</i> |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | - | 9 | 17 298 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 27 | 1 | 15 223 |
| 03. Pohuwato | - | - | - |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 24 | 6 | - |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | - | 1,4 | - |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 51 | 17,4 | 32 521 |
| 2013 | 51,0 | 17 | 28 602 |
| 2012 | 51,0 | 17 | 28 602 |
| 2011 | 51,1 | 21,7 | 23 207 |
| 2010 | 51,1 | 21,7 | 23 207 |

Sumber : Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan Provinsi Gorontalo

Source : Plantation and Animal Husbandry Services of Gorontalo Province

5.4 PETERNAKAN / LIVESTOCKS

Tabel 5.4.1 Populasi Ternak menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Ekor), 2014
Table 5.4.1 Livestock Population by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Heads), 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Sapi Potong Beef Cattle | Kuda Horse | | | Babi Pig |
|--|--|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|
| | | (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 33 560 | 102 | | 5 184 | 2 106 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 75 487 | 891 | | 43 002 | - |
| 03. Pohuwato | 27 997 | 23 | | 11 972 | 5 159 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 26 243 | 209 | | 4 976 | 12 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 25 825 | 23 | | 4 625 | 901 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 3 117 | 964 | | 12 446 | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 192 229 | 2 212 | 82 205 | 8 178 |
| | 2013 | 174 858 | 2 522 | 83 512 | 6 201 |
| | 2012 | 202 974 | 2 670 | 92 168 | 4 709 |
| | 2011 | 189 316 | 2 955 | 83 279 | 4 653 |

Sumber: Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Plantation and Animal Husbandry Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 5.4.2 Populasi Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Ekor), 2014
Table 5.4.2 Poultry Population by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Heads), 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Ayam Kampung Native Chicken | Ayam Petelur Layer | Ayam Pedaging Broiler | Itik/Itik Manila Duck/M uscovy Duck |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 134 501 | 14 235 | 22 929 | 10 798 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 440 128 | 189 060 | 723 075 | 15 059 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 217 937 | 7 147 | 1 500 | 6 832 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 168 026 | 135 320 | 589 035 | 10 301 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 282 938 | 19 432 | 23 985 | 932 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 92 726 | 2 000 | 230 231 | 11 955 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 335 806 | 367 194 | 1 590 755 | 55 877 |
| | 2013 | 1 374 185 | 323 581 | 633 287 |
| | 2012 | 1 340 961 | 285 331 | 535 200 |
| | 2011 | 960 747 | 125 642 | 240 600 |

Sumber: Dinas Perkebunan dan Peternakan Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Plantation and Animal Husbandry Services of Gorontalo Province

5.5 PERIKANAN / FISHERY

Tabel 5.5.1 Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Subsektor di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 5.5.1 Fishing Household by Regency/City and Subsector in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/kota Regency/City | Perikanan Laut Marine Fishery | Perairan Umum Public Waters |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | 1 068 | - |
| 02. Gorontalo | 835 | 492 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 1 798 | - |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 1 343 | - |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 1 974 | - |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 1 004 | 85 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 8 022 | 577 |
| 2013 | 7 953 | 557 |
| 2012 | 7 841 | 572 |

Sumber: Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Fisheries and Oceanology Services of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 5.5.2 Produksi Perikanan Laut dan Perikanan Darat menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Ton), 2014
Table 5.5.2 Production of Marine Fishery and Freshwater Fishery by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Ton), 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Perikanan Darat Freshwater Fishery | | |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------|
| | Perikanan Laut Marine Fishery | Perairan Umum Public Waters | Budidaya Cultivation |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | 13 292,5 | - | 8 764,95 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 11 633,1 | 728,6 | 5 660,71 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 16 236,7 | - | 9 723,08 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 15 913,3 | - | 2 603,22 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 18 062,5 | - | 3 689,38 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 27 070,4 | 80,7 | 3 957,36 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 102 208,5 | 809,3 | 34 398,70 |
| 2013 | 91 440,2 | 828,9 | 21 813,00 |
| 2012 | 95 991 | 959 | 115 477,39 |
| 2011 | 75 680 | 689 | 129 820,50 |

Sumber: Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Fisheries and Oceanology Services of Gorontalo Province

**Tabel
Table 5.5.3**

**Banyaknya Perahu/Kapal Penangkap Ikan menurut
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Fishingship by Regency/City and Subsector in
Gorontalo Province, 2014**

| Kabupaten/kota Regency/City | Kapal Motor In Boat Motor | Kapal Motor Tempel Out Boat Motor | Perahu Layar (Tanpa Motor) |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Sail Boat |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 25 | 943 | 141 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 31 | 1 331 | 153 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 17 | 1 262 | 546 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 23 | 1 205 | 211 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 99 | 1 472 | 467 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 93 | 866 | 60 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 288 | 7 079 | 1 578 |
| 2013 | 289 | 7 070 | 1 549 |
| 2012 | 249 | 6 985 | 1 629 |
| 2011 | 231 | 6 546 | 1 678 |
| 2010 | 225 | 6 484 | 1 711 |

Sumber: Dinas Perikanan dan Kelautan Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Fisheries and Oceanology Services of Gorontalo Province

5.6 KEHUTANAN / FORESTRY

Tabel 5.6.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Ha), 2014
Table 5.6.1 Forest Area by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Ha), 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Hutan Produksi / Production Forest | | |
|--|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Terbatas Limited | Tetap Fixed | Konversi Convertible |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 43 582,69 | 14 395,15 | 4 958,72 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 39 548,63 | 17 657,47 | 2 455,73 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 83 722,23 | 41 562,22 | 13 314,11 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 18 652,85 | 818,21 | - |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 65 590,58 | 15 445,97 | 5 760,60 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 251 096,98 | 89 879,02 | 26 489,16 |
| 2013 | 251 096,98 | 89 879,02 | 82 431,01 |

Berlanjut / Conituend...

Lanjutan Tabel **5.6.1**
Continued Table

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Hutan Lindung <i>Protected Forest</i> | Konservasi <i>Conservation</i> | Jumlah Luas Hutan <i>Total Forest Area</i> |
|--|---|--|--|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Boalemo | 28 990,07 | 10 917,92 | 102 844,55 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 13 179,64 | 24 838,98 | 97 680,45 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 138 110,01 | 39 767,19 | 316 475,76 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 16 053,61 | 104 904,72 | 140 429,39 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 8 015,86 | 16 224,24 | 111 037,25 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 258,82 | - | 258,82 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 204 608,01 | 196 653,05 | 768 726,22 |
| | 204 608,01 | 196 653,05 | 824 668,07 |

Sumber: Balai Pemanfaatan Kawasan Hutan Wil XV Gorontalo

Source: Center for Forest Area Strengthening Regional XV Gorontalo

Tabel 5.6.2 Luas Kawasan Hutan Mangrove menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 5.6.2 Mangrove Forest Area by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Hutan Mangrove <i>Mangrove Forest</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Primer <i>Primary</i> | Secunder <i>Secondary</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 303,41 | 1 402,61 | 1 706,02 |
| 02. Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| 03. Pohuwato | 534,04 | 6 289,94 | 6 823,98 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 1 494,39 | 1 825,63 | 3 320,02 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 2 331,84 | 9 518,18 | 11 850,02 |
| 2013 | 3 407,13 | 9 424,91 | 12 832,04 |

Sumber: Balai Pemantapan Kawasan Hutan Wil XV Gorontalo

Source: Center for Forest Area Strengthening Regional XV Gorontalo

Tabel 5.6.3
Table

Produksi Kayu Hutan menurut Jenis Produksi dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (m³), 2014
Timber Production by Type of Product and Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (m³), 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Kayu Bulat Logs | Kayu Gergajian Sawn Timber |
|--|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | 1 242,40 | 807,56 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 532,50 | 346,13 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 55 488,75 | 27 454,88 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 312,76 | 203,29 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 3 371,75 | 1 257,65 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 60 948,16 | 30 069,51 |

Sumber: Dinas Kehutanan dan Pertambangan Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Forestry and Mining Service of Gorontalo Province

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan
This page intentionally left blank

6



INDUSTRI DAN ENERGI

INDUSTRY AND ENERGY

Industri

Jumlah perusahaan industri besar dan sedang di Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2014 tercatat sebanyak 23 perusahaan yang menyerap tenaga kerja sebanyak 4.714 orang. Jenis industri terbanyak adalah industri makanan yaitu sebanyak 12 perusahaan dengan total jumlah tenaga kerja sebanyak 3.769 orang.

Sementara itu, menurut catatan Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Koperasi Provinsi Gorontalo, jumlah industri mikro kecil di Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2014 sebanyak 13.688 perusahaan dengan jumlah tenaga kerja sebanyak 36.978 orang. Seperti halnya dengan industri besar dan sedang, industri mikro kecil juga didominasi industri pangan yaitu sebanyak 6.374 perusahaan.

Industry

Number of large and medium industrial enterprises in Gorontalo Province in 2014 there were 23 companies that provide employment for 4,714 people. Most industrial type is the food industry as many as 12 companies with a total labors were 3,769 people.

Meanwhile, according to Industry, Trade and Cooperatives Service of Gorontalo Province, the number of small micro industries in Gorontalo Province in 2014 as many as 13,688 companies with a total labors about 36,978 people. As well as large and medium industries, small micro industries are also dominated by the food industry as many as 6,374 companies.

Listrik

Sebagian besar kebutuhan listrik di Provinsi Gorontalo dipenuhi oleh PT. PLN. Pada tahun 2014, listrik terjual setiap bulan rata-rata sebesar 30.511,77 MWh.

Electricity

Most electricity used in Goron-talo Province was supplied by PT. PLN. In 2014 the sold electricity every month an average of 20.741,17 MWh.

Air Minum

Ketersediaan air bersih di Provinsi Gorontalo salah satunya disediakan oleh Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum (PDAM) di masing-masing kabupaten/kota. Pada tahun 2014, tercatat sebanyaknya 62.884 pelanggan yang menggunakan jasa PDAM baik dari rumah tangga, instansi pemerintah ataupun lainnya. Sedangkan volume air yang disalurkan selama tahun 2014 sebanyak 11.031.195 m³.

Drinking Water

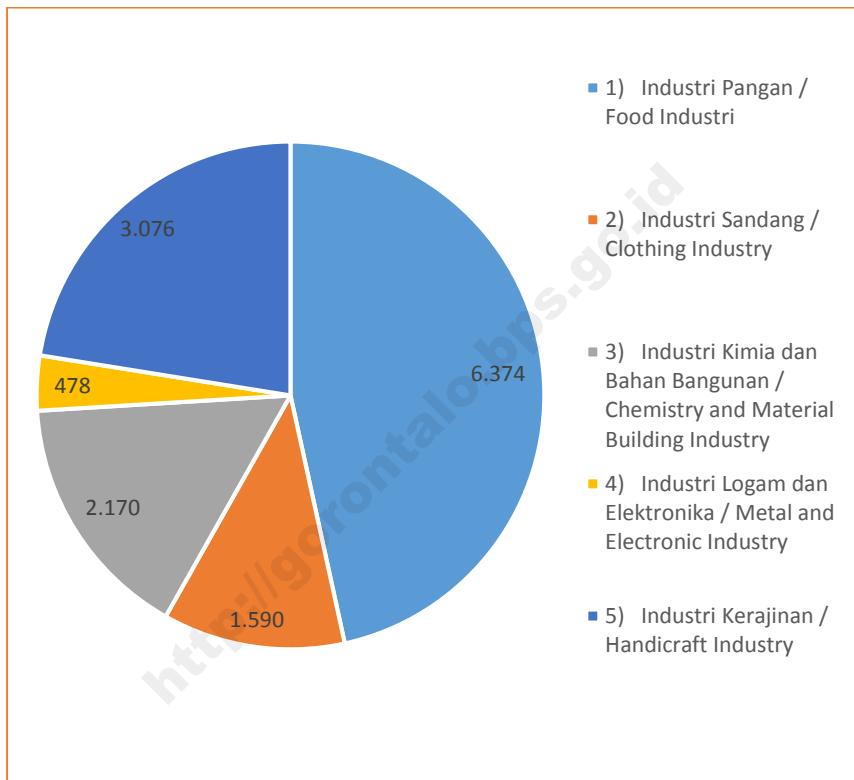
Availability of healthy clean water in Gorontalo Province is provided by PDAM in each regency/city. In 2014, PDAM had 62,884 customers that used PDAM services which is consist of household customers, government, or others. The total volume of healthy and clean water that distributed by PDAM during 2014 were about 11,031,195 m³.

Penjelasan Teknis***Industry***

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.</p> <p>2. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).</p> <p>3. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit</p> | <p>1. <i>Manufacturing industry</i> is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.</p> <p>2. <i>Services for manufacturing</i> is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.</p> <p>3. A <i>manufacturing establishment</i> is defined as a</p> |
|--|--|

- (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
4. **Industri manufaktur** dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: **industri besar** (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), **industri sedang/menengah** (20–99 orang pekerja), **industri kecil** (5–19 orang pekerja), dan **industry mikro** (1–4 orang pekerja).
- production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*
4. **Manufacturing industries** are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: **large scale manufacturing** (100 employees or more), **medium scale manufacturing** (20–99 employees), **small scale manufacturing** (5–19 employees), and **micro industry** (1–4 employees).

Gambar / Figure 6.1
Persentase Perusahaan Industri Mikro Kecil Menurut Jenis Industri di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Percentage of Establishments in Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry by Type of Industries in Gorontalo Province, 2014

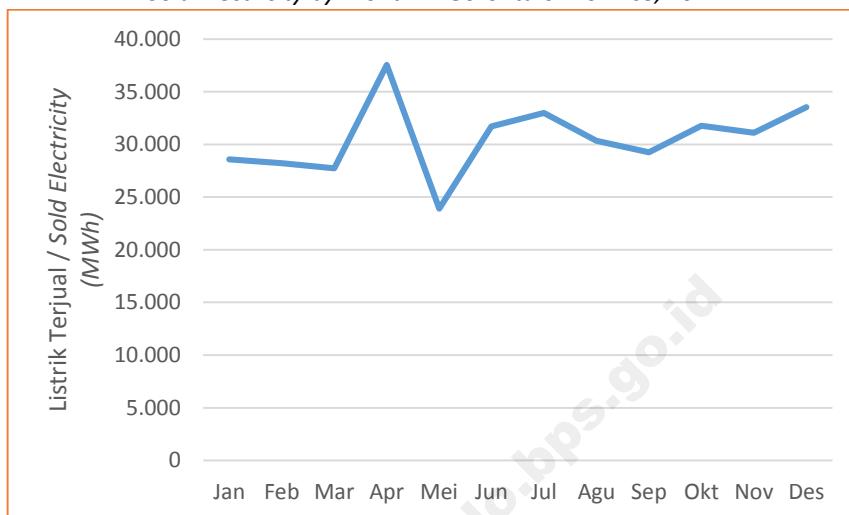


Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Koperasi Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: *Industry, Trade, and Cooperative Service of Gorontalo Province*

Gambar / Figure 5.2

Listrik Terjual menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014

Sold Electricity by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2014



Sumber: PLN Cabang Gorontalo

Source: State Electricity Company, Gorontalo Branch

6.1. INDUSTRI / INDUSTRY

Tabel
Table

6.1.1

Banyaknya Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Jenis Industri di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Establishments and Employes in Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry by Type of Industries in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Jenis Industri / Type of Industries | Banyaknya Perusahaan <i>Number of Establish-</i> | | |
|---|--|-----|---------------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) <i>Employee</i> <i>ment</i> |
| 1) Industri Makanan / <i>Manufacture of Food</i> | 12 | | 3 769 |
| 2) Industri Minuman / <i>Manufacture of Beverages</i> | 1 | | 59 |
| 3) Industri Tekstil / <i>Manufacture of Textile</i> | 6 | | 576 |
| 4) Industri Kayu dan Barang-barang dari Kayu dan Gabus (tidak termasuk Furniture) dan Barang-Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya | 2 | | 84 |
| 5) Industri Produk dari Batu Bara dan Pengilangan Minyak Bumi | 1 | | 126 |
| 6) Industri Barang Logam bukan Mesin dan Peralatannya / <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products, except Machinery and Equipment</i> | - | | - |
| 7) Industri Furnitur / <i>Manufacture of Furniture and Other Manufacturing</i> | 1 | | 100 |
| Jumlah/Total 2014 | 23 | | 4 714 |
| 2013 | 23 | | 3 279 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel**6.1.2**

Banyaknya Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Industri Mikro Kecil Menurut Jenis Industri di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014

Number of Establishments and Employes in Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry by Type of Industries in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Jenis Industri / Type of Industries | Banyaknya Perusahaan <i>Number of Establish-ment</i> | | |
|--|--|---------------|---------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1) Industri Pangan / <i>Food Industri</i> | | 6 374 | 14 000 |
| 2) Industri Sandang / <i>Clothing Industry</i> | | 1 590 | 3 761 |
| 3) Industri Kimia dan Bahan Bangunan / <i>Chemistry and Material Building Industry</i> | | 2 170 | 8 841 |
| 4) Industri Logam dan Elektronika / <i>Metal and Electronic Industry</i> | | 478 | 2 549 |
| 5) Industri Kerajinan / <i>Handicraft Industry</i> | | 3 076 | 7 827 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2014 | 13 688 | 36 978 |
| | 2013 | 12 921 | 34 564 |
| | 2012 | 12 360 | 31 910 |
| | 2011 | 11 718 | 30 596 |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Koperasi Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Industry, Trade, and Cooperative Service of Gorontalo Province

**Tabel
Table 6.1.3**

**Banyaknya Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, dan
Nilai Produksi Industri Mikro Kecil menurut
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Number of Establishments, Employes, Investment, and
Production Value in Micro and Small Manufacturing
Industry by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of Establishment | Tenaga Kerja Employee |
|--|---|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | 693 | 4 158 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 2 747 | 9 029 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 2 680 | 5 885 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 2 506 | 6 116 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 2 258 | 5 598 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 2 804 | 6 192 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 13 688 | 36 978 |
| 2013 | 12 921 | 34 564 |
| 2012 | 12 360 | 31 910 |
| 2011 | 11 718 | 30 596 |
| 2010 | 9 252 | 28 281 |

Berlanjut / *Continued...*

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

6.1.3

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Investasi Rupiah / Thousand Rupiahs) | Nilai Produksi Production Value (Ribu Rupiah/ Thousands Rupiahs) |
|--|---|---|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 6 888 324 | 21 689 054 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 40 424 937 | 177 443 549 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 42 288 232 | 89 401 984 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 3 548 116 | 17 446 173 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 16 055 374 | 82 952 937 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 41 025 368 | 141 910 854 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 150 230 351 | 530 844 551 |
| 2013 | 134 144 956 | 476 005 172 |
| 2012 | 132 942 851 | 510 021 820 |
| 2011 | 95 716 130 | 475 969 750 |
| 2010 | 93 065 002 | 444 146 627 |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Koperasi Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Industry, Trade, and Cooperative Service of Gorontalo Province

6.2. ENERGI / ENERGY

Tabel 6.2.1 Daya Terpasang dan Listrik Terjual menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 6.2.1 Installed Capacity and Sold Electricity by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Bulan/ Month | Daya Terpasang Installed Capacity (MW) | Listrik Terjual Sold Electricity (MWh) |
|---------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Januari / January | -- | 28 583,85 |
| 02. Februari / February | -- | 28 198,03 |
| 03. Maret / March | -- | 27 725,93 |
| 04. April / April | -- | 37 524,60 |
| 05. Mei / May | -- | 23 890,91 |
| 06. Juni / June | -- | 31 691,63 |
| 07. Juli / July | -- | 32 989,92 |
| 08. Agustus / August | -- | 30 337,99 |
| 09. September / September | -- | 29 244,49 |
| 10. Oktober / October | -- | 31 769,32 |
| 11. November / November | -- | 31 103,66 |
| 12. Desember / December | -- | 33 534,23 |
| Rata-rata/ Average | 2014 | 30 511,77 |
| | 2013 | 173,78 |
| | 2012 | 142,19 |

Sumber: PLN Cabang Gorontalo

Source: State Electricity Company, Gorontalo Branch

Tabel 6.2.2 Daya Terpasang, Daya Mampu, dan Beban Puncak menurut Unit Operasi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 6.2.2 Installed Capacity, Available Capacity, and Peak Load by Operational Units in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Unit Operasi / Operational Units | Daya Terpasang Installed Capacity | Daya Mampu Available Capacity | Beban Puncak Peak Load |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| PLTD Telaga | 23 500 | 14 500 | 14 500 |
| PLTD Tilamuta | 1 650 | 150 | 150 |
| PLTD Marisa | 1 530 | 1 000 | 1 000 |
| PLTD Lemito | 875 | 400 | 400 |
| PLN Cabang | 350 | 320 | - |
| PLTMH Mongango | 2 330 | 800 | 800 |
| Sewatama I | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 |
| Sewatama III | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 |
| Sewatama IV | 10 000 | 10 000 | 10 000 |
| PLTD Isimu | 5 000 | 5 000 | 5 000 |
| PLTD Paguat | 7 000 | 4 000 | 4 000 |
| Taludaa | 2 330 | 800 | 800 |
| Molotabu | 10 500 | 12 000 | 800 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 75 065 | 47 450 |
| | 2013 | 103 595 | 68 208 |
| | 2012 | 78 595 | 50 680 |

Sumber: PLN Cabang Gorontalo

Source: State Electricity Company, Gorontalo Branch

Tabel 6.2.3
Table

**Volume Air Baku yang Digunakan (m^3) menurut
Kabupaten/ Kota dan Sumber Air yang Digunakan di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*The volume of Raw Water that is Used (m^3) by The
Regency/City and Water Resources Used by Gorontalo
Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Sumber Air Yang Digunakan / Water Source | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Sungai / River | Mata Air / Spring | Lainnya/ Others |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 3 208 388 | - | - |
| 02. Gorontalo | 1 100 000 | 15 000 | 100 000 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 425 000 | 448 898 | 10 000 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 1 112 220 | 51 840 | - |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 840 960 | - | - |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 762 924 | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 7 449 492 | 515 738 | 110 000 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel
Table

6.2.4

**Banyaknya Pelanggan Air Bersih menurut Kabupaten/
Kota dan Kategori Pelanggan di Provinsi Gorontalo,
2014**

*Number of Customers Clean Water by Regency/City and
by Costumer Category by Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Sosial Social | Rumah Tangga Household | Instansi Pemerintah Government Agencies | |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|
| | | | (4) | (5) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | | |
| 01. Boalemo | 112 | 4 267 | 99 | 81 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 540 | 9 329 | 154 | 236 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 387 | 9 852 | 156 | 52 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 2 888 | 4 175 | 560 | 398 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 165 | 3 852 | 48 | 6 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 1 124 | 19 769 | 306 | 1 869 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 5 216 | 51 244 | 1 323 | 2 642 |

Berlanjut / *Continued...*

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

6.2.4

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Industri/ <i>Industry</i> | Khusus/ <i>Special</i> | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 01. Boalemo | 1 | 2 | 4 562 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 0 | 1 | 10 260 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 8 | 11 | 10 466 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 27 | 2 382 | 10 430 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 21 | 5 | 4 097 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 0 | 1 | 23 069 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 57 | 2 402 | 62 884 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo*Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo*

Tabel
Table

6.2.5

**Banyaknya Air Bersih yang Disalurkan (m³) menurut
Kabupaten/ Kota dan Kategori Pelanggan di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2014**
*Number of Distributed Clean Water (m³) by Regency/City
and by Costumer Category, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Sosial/ Social | Rumah Tangga Househol d | Instansi Pemerintah Government Agencies | Niaga Trade |
|--|---------------------------|--|--|------------------------|
| | | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 1 994 | 244 973 | 22 746 | 9 437 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 241 259 | 1 637 097 | 129 237 | 76 355 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 108 628 | 1 466 209 | 70 739 | 12 583 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 5 416 | 579 180 | 24 477 | 16 734 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 32 956 | 338 055 | 10 318 | 1 345 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 727 247 | 4 049 983 | 417 760 | 722 619 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 1 117 500 | 8 315 497 | 675 277 | 839 073 |

Berlanjut / *Continued...*

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table **6.2.5**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Industri/ <i>Industry</i> | Khusus/ <i>Special</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (9) |
| 01. Boalemo | 120 | 20 | 279 290 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 0 | 111 | 2 084 059 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 5 051 | 9 472 | 1 672 682 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 1 914 | 24 116 | 651 837 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 6 551 | 27 122 | 416 347 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 0 | 9 371 | 5 926 980 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 13 636 | 70 212 | 11 031 195 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 6.2.6 Penyaluran Bahan Bakar Minyak (KL) oleh Pertamina menurut Bulan dan Jenis di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 6.2.6 Distribution of Fuel Oil (KL) by Pertamina by Month and Type in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Bulan / Month | Premium Premium | Solar Diesel Fuel | Minyak Tanah Kerosene |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari / January | 10 134 | 2 605 | 300 |
| 02. Februari / February | 9 174 | 2 724 | 30 |
| 03. Maret / March | 10 566 | 3 175 | - |
| 04. April / April | 10 190 | 3 117 | - |
| 05. Mei / May | 10 646 | 3 672 | - |
| 06. Juni / June | 10 150 | 3 482 | - |
| 07. Juli / July | 10 630 | 3 342 | - |
| 08. Agustus / August | 10 390 | 3 086 | - |
| 09. September / September | 10 462 | 3 302 | - |
| 10. Oktober / October | 11 110 | 3 086 | - |
| 11. November / November | 10 054 | 3 110 | - |
| 12. Desember / December | 10 758 | 2 771 | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 124 264 | 37 472 | 330 |
| | 2013 | 102 157 | 33 435 |
| | 2012 | 99 147 | 30 709 |
| | | | 6 031,6 |
| | | | 4 550 |

Sumber: Pertamina, Cabang Gorontalo

Source: Pertamina, Branch Gorontalo

7



PERDAGANGAN

TRADE

Ekspor

Nilai ekspor Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2014 sebesar US\$ 15.039.395. Nilai tersebut meningkat 184,79 persen jika dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya yang mencapai US\$ 5.280.815.

Negara tujuan ekspor Gorontalo pada 2014 adalah Tiongkok, Taiwan, Philipina, dan Republik Korea. Philipina merupakan merupakan negara tujuan dengan nilai ekspor terbesar yaitu US\$ 8.516.868 (57 persen) diikuti Republik Korea dengan nilai US\$ 4.288.476 (28 persen).

Sementara itu, komoditas yang diekspor melalui pelabuhan di Gorontalo yaitu kelompok jagung dengan nilai US\$8.516.868, kelompok kayu dan barang dari kayu sebesar US\$85.412, kelompok bungkil kopra sebesar US\$ 854.000, dan kelompok gula dan kembang gula sebesar US\$ 5.583.115.

Export

The export values of Gorontalo province in 2014 amounted to US \$ 15,039,395. This value was increased 184.79 percent when compared with the previous year to reach US \$ 5,280,815.

Gorontalo export destination countries in 2014 were China, Taiwan, Philippines, and Republic of Korea. The Philippines was a destination country with the largest export value of US \$ 8,516,868 (57 per cent) followed by the Republic of Korea with a value of US \$ 4,288,476 (28 per cent).

Meanwhile, commodities exported through the port in Gorontalo are group of maize with a value of US \$ 8,516,868, group of wood and wood products amounted to US \$ 85,412, group of residue of copra after extracting oil at US \$ 854,000, and group of sugar and candies amounted to US \$ 5,583,115.

Impor

Nilai impor Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2014 sebesar US\$ 51.449.998. Nilai tersebut turun 36,90 persen dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya yang mencapai US\$ 81.533.827.

Selama tahun 2014, Gorontalo mengimpor barang-barang dari Thailand, Tiongkok, Singapura, Republik Korea, dan Malaysia. Nilai impor Gorontalo dari Thailand merupakan nilai impor terbesar yaitu sebesar US\$ 42.503.462 (83 persen) diikuti Republik Korea yaitu sebesar US\$ 5.438.650 (10 persen).

Sementara itu, komoditas yang diimpor Gorontalo yaitu kelompok gula dan kembang gula dengan nilai US\$ 42.503.462 dan kelompok bahan bakar mineral, minyak bumi, dan hasil penyulingan sebesar US\$ 8.946.536.

Import

Gorontalo province import value in 2014 amounted to US \$ 51,449,998. The value dropped up to 36.90 percent compared with the previous year to reach US \$ 81,533,827.

During 2014, Gorontalo were importing goods from Thailand, China, Singapore, Republic of Korea, and Malaysia. Gorontalo import value from Thailand was the largest import value amounting to US \$ 42,503,462 (83 percent) followed by the Republic of Korea in the amount of US \$ 5,438,650 (10 percent).

Meanwhile, the commodities imported Gorontalo are group of sugar and candies with a value of US \$ 42,503,462 and group of mineral fuels, petroleum and distillates amounting to US \$ 8,946,536.

Penjelasan Teknis**Technical Notes**

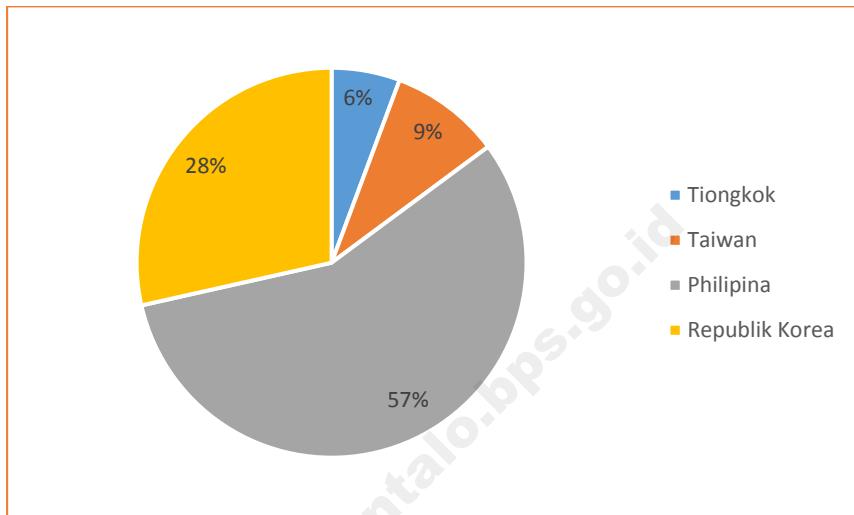
1. **Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor** adalah “General Trade” dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia. Sebelum tahun 2008, sistem pencatatan Statistik Impor adalah “Special Trade” dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia kecuali Kawasan Berikat yang dianggap/diperlakukan sebagai luar negeri.
 2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.
 3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.
1. *The recording of export and import statistics* is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas. Before 2008, the recording of import statistics is based on Special Trade System, which covers all Indonesian customs areas except bounded zone, which are regarded as “abroad”.
 2. *The legalization of customs export and import documents* is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office.
 3. *The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.*

4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.
4. *The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.*
5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.
5. *Goods send abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.*
6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.
6. *Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad.*
7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
 - a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang
 - b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es,
7. *The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
 - a. *Clothings and passengers' jewelry*
 - b. *Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc*

- pesawat televisi dan sebagainya
- c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara
- d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan eksibisi atau pameran
- e. Barang-barang untuk militer, yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata
- f. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali
- g. Uang dan surat-surat berharga
- h. Barang-barang contoh.
- 8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor**
- Indonesia adalah sistem “*Carry Over*” yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya. Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan
- c. *Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies*
- d. *Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions*
- e. *Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces*
- f. *Packings/containers to be refilled*
- g. *Bank notes and securities*
- h. *Sample goods.*
- 8. *The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents.***
- Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed for the succeeding month. This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.*

- sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.
9. **Negara utama** adalah negara yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar.
10. **Pelabuhan utama** adalah pelabuhan yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar.
9. **Major country** is country which recorded the biggest of export or import value.
10. **Major port** is port which recorded the biggest of export or import value.

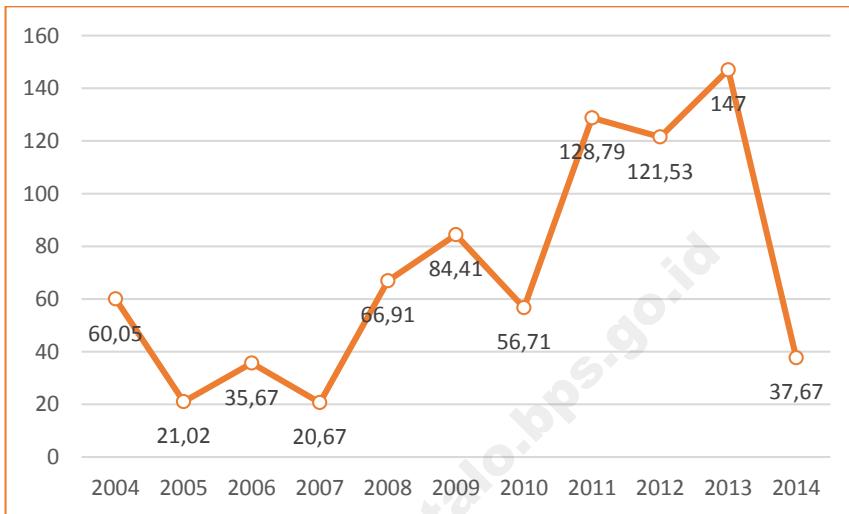
Gambar / Figure 7.1
Persentase Nilai Ekspor Provinsi Gorontalo menurut Negara Tujuan, 2014
Percentage of Export Value of Gorontalo Province by Destination Country, 2014



Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Gambar / Figure 7.2
Persentase Realisasi Pengadaan Beras di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2004 – 2014
Percentage of Rice Supply in Gorontalo Province, 2004 – 2014



Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

7.1. EKSPOR / EXPORT

Tabel 7.1.1 **Volume dan Nilai Ekspor menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
Table 7.1.1 **Values and Volume of Export by Commodity in Gorontalo Province, 2014**

| Jenis Komoditi / Commodity | Volume Ekspor (Ton) Export Volume (Ton) | Nilai FOB (US\$) FOB Values (US \$) |
|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Jagung / Maize | 32 460,0 | 8 516 868 |
| 02. Kayu, Barang dari Kayu / Wood and Products of Wood | 61,0 | 85 412 |
| 03. Bungkil Kopra / Residue of Copra After Extracting Oil | 6 100,0 | 854 000 |
| 04. Rotan Poles / Rattan Polish | - | - |
| 05. Gula & Kembang Gula / Sugar and Candies | 45 935,7 | 5 583 115 |
| 06. Baja & Besi,dan Peralatan dari Besi dan Baja/Steel & Iron, and Equipment of Iron and Steel | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 84 556,7 | 15 039 395 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 7.1.2

**Volume dan Nilai Ekspor menurut Negara Tujuan di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Values and Volume of Export by Destination Country in
Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Negara Tujuan Destination Country | Volume Ekspor Export Volume | Nilai FOB FOB Values (US \$) |
|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Jepang | - | - |
| 02. Tiongkok | 6 100,0 | 854 000 |
| 03. Singapura | - | - |
| 04. Hongkong | - | - |
| 05. Taiwan | 12 000,4 | 1 380 051 |
| 06. Malaysia | - | - |
| 07. Philipina | 32 460,0 | 8 516 868 |
| 08. India | - | - |
| 09. Republik Korea | 33 996,3 | 4 288 476 |
| 10. Vietnam | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 84 556,7 | 15 039 395 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 7.1.3
Table

**Volume dan Nilai Ekspor menurut Pelabuhan Muat di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Values and Volume of Export by Port of Loading Ni
Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Pelabuhan Port | Volume Ekspor Export Volume | Nilai FOB FOB Values (US \$) |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Anggrek | 74 956,7 | 13 378 637 |
| Gorontalo | 9 600,0 | 1 660 758 |
| Jumlah / Total | 84 556,7 | 15 039 395 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

7.2. IMPOR / IMPORT

Tabel 7.2.1 Volume dan Nilai Impor menurut Negara Asal di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 7.2.1 Values and Volume of Import by Origin Country in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Negara Tujuan Destination Country | Volume Impor (Ton) Import Volume (Ton) | Nilai CIF CIF Values (US \$) |
|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Thailand | 80 450,0 | 42 503 462 |
| 02. Tiongkok | 1 500,0 | 903 000 |
| 03. Singapura | 3 120,8 | 2 009 886 |
| 04. Republik Korea | 8 963,9 | 5 438 650 |
| 05. Malaysia | 1 000,0 | 595 000 |
| Jumlah / Total | 95 034,7 | 51 449 998 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 7.2.2
Table

**Volume dan Nilai Impor menurut Pelabuhan Bongkar di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Values and Volume of Import by Unloading Port in
Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Pelabuhan Port | Volume Impor (Ton) Import Volume (Ton) | Nilai CIF CIF Values (US \$) |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Anggrek | 93 034,9 | 50 112 682 |
| Gorontalo | 1 999,8 | 1 337 315 |
| Jumlah / Total | 95 034,7 | 51 449 998 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 7.2.3

**Volume dan Nilai Impor menurut Jenis Komoditi di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Values and Volume of Import by Commodity in Gorontalo
Province, 2014*

| Jenis Komoditi / Commodity | Volume Impor (Ton) <i>Import Volume (Ton)</i> | Nilai CIF (US\$) <i>CIF Values (US \$)</i> |
|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Gula & Kembang Gula / Sugar <i>and Candies</i> | 80 450,0 | 42 503 462 |
| 02. Bahan Bakar Mineral, Minyak Bumi, dan Hasil Penyulingan / <i>Mineral Fuel, Oil, and Refining Results</i> | 14 584,7 | 8 946 536 |
| 03. Plastik dan Barang Sejenisnya / <i>Plastik and Equivilant Goods</i> | - | - |
| 04. Benang, Kain Bukan Tenunan / <i>Yarn, Non Woven Fabrics</i> | - | - |
| 05. Barang dari Batu, Plester, Semen, Asbes, Mika & sejenis / <i>Stone items, Plaster, Cement, Asbestos, Mica, and Kind</i> | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 95 034,7 | 51 449 998 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

7.3. PERDAGANGAN DALAM NEGERI / TRADE DOMESTIC

**Tabel 7.3.1 Persediaan, Penerimaan, dan Penyaluran Beras (Ton)
oleh Perum Bulog di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2012 – 2014
Table 7.3.1 Stock, Receipt, and Distribution of Rice (Ton) Logistic
Warehouse Office in Gorontalo Province, 2012 – 2014**

| <i>Uraian / Description</i> | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Persediaan Awal di Gudang | 6 486,11 | 10 041,79 | 8 860,11 |
| 02. Penerimaan | 22 688,94 | 19 625,00 | 14 645,26 |
| a) Pengadaan Dalam Negeri | 10 938,14 | 11 925,00 | 5 649,81 |
| b) Hasil Pengolahan | - | - | - |
| c) Angkutan Antar Subdivre | 3 750,00 | 7 700,00 | 4 300,00 |
| d) Dari Divre Lain / Move In National | 8 000,80 | - | 4 695,45 |
| e) Impor/ Import | - | - | - |
| f) Lain-Lain/ Others | - | - | - |
| 03. Penyaluran / Distribution | 19 133,26 | 20 806,68 | 17 528,63 |
| a) Golongan Anggaran / Budget Group | 19 133,26 | 175,01 | 174,69 |
| b) Permintaan Pasar / Market Order | - | - | 815,62 |
| c) CBP Bencana Alam | | | 335,52 |
| d) Antar Wilayah / Regional Movement | - | - | - |
| e) Raskin | - | 20 231,55 | 16 185,24 |
| f) Lain-Lain (Karyawan) | | | 0,00 |
| 04. Susut Olah / Depreciation | - | - | 10,40 |
| 05. Persediaan Akhir di Gudang / Final Stock | 10 041,79 | 8 860,11 | 5 966,34 |

Sumber: Perum Bulog Sub Divisi Gorontalo

Source: Gorontalo Sub Division of Bulog Public Business

Tabel 7.3.2 Jumlah Persediaan Awal, Penerimaan, dan Stok yang Dikuasai oleh Perum Bulog Gorontalo, 2004 – 2014
Table 7.3.2 Number of Original Stock, Receipt, and Remaining Stock in Gorontalo Logistic Depo, 2004 – 2014

| Tahun Years | Persediaan Awal <i>Stock Original</i> | Penerimaan <i>Receipt</i> | Stok yang Dikuasai <i>Remaining Stock</i> |
|----------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2004 | 3 161 445,00 | 11 644 584,50 | 14 806 029,50 |
| 2005 | 3 278 900,50 | 11 040 800,00 | 14 319 700,50 |
| 2006 | 3 887 494,00 | 7 535 000,00 | 11 422 494,00 |
| 2007 | 3 403 993,50 | 12 120 000,00 | 15 523 993,50 |
| 2008 | 1 542 765,90 | 29 129 564,00 | 30 672 329,90 |
| 2009 | 4 987 153,60 | 19 182 165,00 | 24 169 318,60 |
| 2010 | 6 406 511,86 | 10 051 990,00 | 16 458 501,86 |
| 2011 | 2 733 964,95 | 18 151 650,00 | 20 885 614,95 |
| 2012 | 6 486 109,90 | 10 938 135,00 | 10 041 789,19 |
| 2013 | 10 041 789,19 | 19 625 000,00 | 8 860 113,36 |
| 2014 | 8 860 113,36 | 14 645 260,00 | 5 966 339,34 |

Sumber: Perum Bulog Sub Divisi Gorontalo
Source: Gorontalo Sub Division of Bulog Public Business

Tabel
Table **7.3.3**

**Rencana dan Realisasi Pengadaan Beras di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2004 – 2014**
*Plan and Realization of Rice Supply in Gorontalo
Province, 2004 – 2014*

| Tahun <i>Years</i> | Rencana <i>Plan</i> | Realisasi <i>Realization</i> | Percentase <i>Percentage</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2004 | 2 000 | 1 201,00 | 60,05 |
| 2005 | 3 000 | 630,50 | 21,02 |
| 2006 | 1 500 | 535,00 | 35,67 |
| 2007 | 3 000 | 620,00 | 20,67 |
| 2008 | 3 000 | 2 007,24 | 66,91 |
| 2009 | 3 000 | 2 532,16 | 84,41 |
| 2010 | 4 500 | 2 551,90 | 56,71 |
| 2011 | 4 000 | 5 151,65 | 128,79 |
| 2012 | 9 000 | 10 938,14 | 121,53 |
| 2013 | 8 100 | 11 925,00 | 147,00 |
| 2014 | 15 000 | 5 649,81 | 37,67 |

Sumber: Perum Bulog Sub Divisi Gorontalo
Source: Gorontalo Sub Division of Bulog Public Business

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan
This page intentionally left blank

8



HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA *HOTEL AND TOURISM*

Hotel

Banyaknya hotel dan akomodasi lainnya di Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2014 mengalami kenaikan dibanding tahun sebelumnya. Pada tahun 2014 terdapat sebanyak 96 hotel/akomodasi lainnya sedangkan pada tahun 2013 terdapat 94 hotel/akomodasi lainnya. Sementara itu jumlah kamar yang tersedia sebanyak 1.947 kamar dan jumlah tempat tidur sebanyak 2.829.

Pariwisata

Berdasarkan data Dinas Perhubungan dan Pariwisata Provinsi Gorontalo, wisatawan manca negara yang berkunjung di Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2014 sebanyak 10.303 orang sedangkan wisatawan domestik mencapai 350.008 orang.

Hotel

The number of hotels and other accommodation in Gorontalo province in 2014 increased over the previous year. In 2014 there were as many as 96 hotels / other accommodation while in 2013 there were 94 hotels / other accommodation. Meanwhile, the number of rooms available as many as 1,947 rooms and the number of beds as many as 2,829.

Tourism

Based on data from Transportation and Tourism Services of Gorontalo Province, foreign tourist who visited Gorontalo Province in 2014 as many as 10,303 people while domestic tourist reach 350,008 people.

Penjelasan Teknis

1. **Akomodasi** ialah suatu usaha yang menggunakan suatu bangunan atau sebagian bangunan yang disediakan secara khusus, dan setiap orang dapat menginap, makan serta memperoleh pelayanan dan fasilitas lainnya dengan pembayaran. Akomodasi dibedakan antara hotel dan komodasi lainnya. Ciri khusus dari hotel adalah mempunyai restoran yang berada di bawah manajemen hotel tersebut.
2. **Hotel berbintang** yaitu hotel yang telah memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan seperti persyaratan fisik, bentuk pelayanan yang diberikan, kualifikasi tenaga kerja, jumlah kamar dan lainnya. Hotel tidak berbintang yaitu hotel yang tidak memenuhi persyaratan yang telah ditentukan.
3. **Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel** adalah persentase

Technical Notes

1. *An accommodation is an establishment using a building or a part of a building, prepared commercially for any person to stay, eat and obtain service as well as other facilities. Accommodation is segregated into hotel and other accommodations. The special characteristic of hotel is having a restaurant under hotel management.*
2. *A classified hotel is an accommodation which meets specified standards regarding physical requirements, services provided, manpower qualifications, number of rooms available, etc. A non-classified hotel is an accommodation which has not met the requirements previously mentioned.*
3. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights*

- banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
4. **Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap** adalah hasil bagi antara banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel dan akomodasi lainnya.
5. Konsep dan definisi pariwisata mengikuti rekomendasi *World Tourism Organization* (WTO) dan *International Union of Office Travel Organization* (IUOTO).
6. **Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman)** ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup *occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.*
4. **Average length of stay** is the number of bed-nights used divided by the number
5. *The concept and definition of tourism refers to the recommendations of the World Tourism Organization (WTO) and International Union of Office Travel Organizations (IUOTO).*
6. *A foreign visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely:*
- a. *“Tourist” is any visitor staying for at least 24*

2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu:

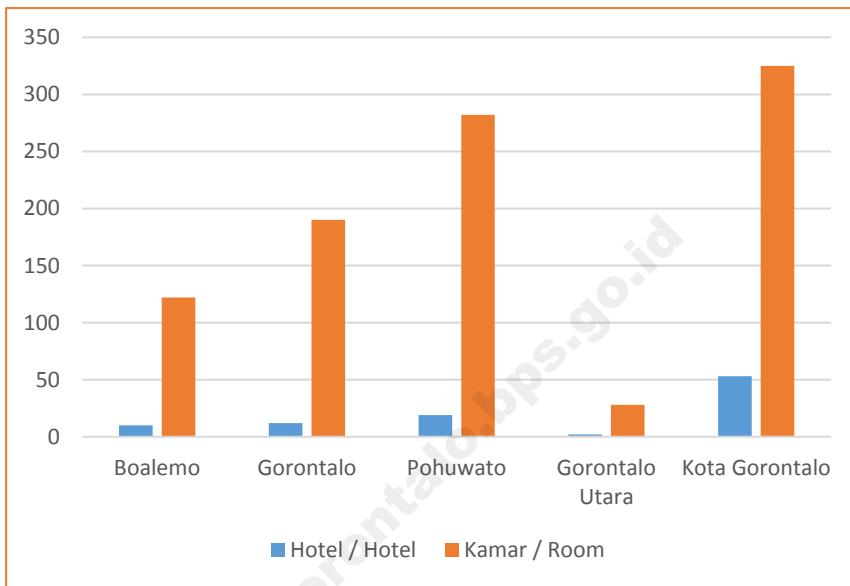
a. **Wisatawan (turis)** ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.

b. **Excursionist** ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). *Cruise Passengers* ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

hours, but no more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, - Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.

b. **"Excursionist"** is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.

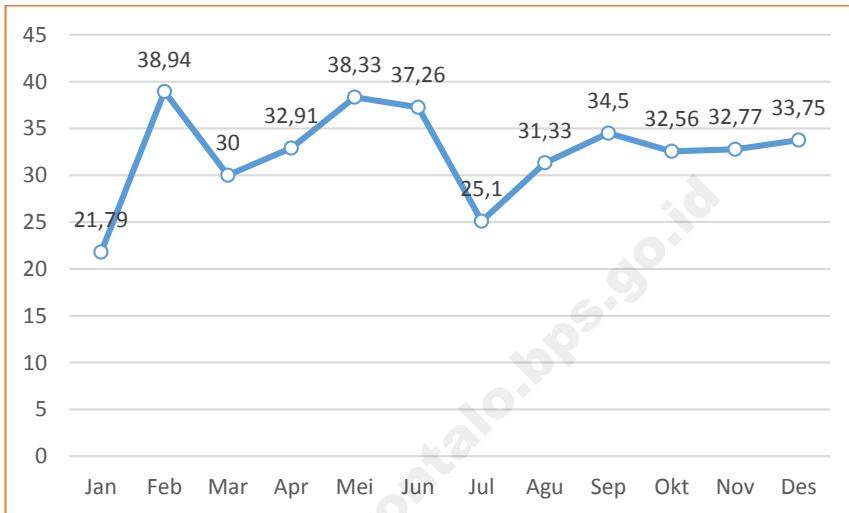
Gambar/ Figure 8.1
Banyaknya Hotel dan Kamar menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Hotels and Rooms by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014



Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Gambar/ Figure 8.2
Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels and Other Accommodations in Gorontalo Province, 2014



Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

8.1 HOTEL / HOTEL

Tabel 8.1.1 Banyaknya Akomodasi Hotel menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 8.1.1 Number of Hotel Accommodation by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Hotel Hotel | Kamar Room | Tempat Tidur Bed |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 10 | 122 | 140 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 12 | 190 | 25 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 19 | 282 | 455 |
| 04. Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 28 | 31 |
| 05. Kota Gorontalo | 53 | 325 | 1 928 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 96 | 1 947 |
| | 2013 | 94 | 1 877 |
| | 2012 | 94 | 1 740 |
| | 2011 | 83 | 1 385 |
| | 2010 | 76 | 1 191 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel**8.1.2**

**Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi
Lainnya menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2014**

*Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels and Other
Accommodations by Regency/Cityin Gorontalo Province,
2014*

| Bulan/ Month | Kabupaten / Regency | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | Boalemo | Gorontalo | Pohuwato |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari / January | 23,89 | 15,47 | 19,35 |
| 02. Februari / February | 24,25 | 9,42 | 22,74 |
| 03. Maret / March | 27,11 | 7,48 | 20,00 |
| 04. April / April | 20,59 | 5,30 | 35,44 |
| 05. Mei / May | 19,52 | 9,46 | 21,08 |
| 06. Juni / June | 22,19 | 6,36 | 15,78 |
| 07. Juli / July | 11,27 | 3,96 | 7,96 |
| 08. Agustus / August | 22,75 | 4,69 | 18,85 |
| 09. September / September | 29,39 | 4,39 | 21,33 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 26,18 | 6,96 | 17,53 |
| 11. November / November | 33,38 | 5,83 | 24,44 |
| 12. Desember / December | 27,36 | 4,03 | 22,04 |
| Jumlah / Total 2014 | 23,93 | 6,94 | 20,45 |
| 2013 | 26,83 | 8,38 | 30,32 |
| 2012 | 23,92 | 9,37 | 34,77 |
| 2011 | 23,73 | 5,95 | 43,55 |
| 2010 | 8,76 | 8,05 | 42,08 |

Berlanjut / to be continued..

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

8.1.2

| <i>Bulan / Month</i> | <i>Kabupaten / Regency</i> | | <i>Provinsi Gorontalo Gorontalo Province</i> |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| | <i>Gorontalo Utara</i> | <i>Kota Gorontalo</i> | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 01. Januari / January | 4,42 | 22,90 | 21,79 |
| 02. Februari / February | 3,31 | 32,34 | 38,94 |
| 03. Maret / March | 5,65 | 33,59 | 30,00 |
| 04. April / April | 5,12 | 37,62 | 32,91 |
| 05. Mei / May | 3,80 | 45,25 | 38,33 |
| 06. Juni / June | 5,12 | 43,94 | 37,26 |
| 07. Juli / July | 1,61 | 30,31 | 25,10 |
| 08. Agustus / August | 28,0 | 35,22 | 31,33 |
| 09. September / September | 3,21 | 39,36 | 34,50 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 8,76 | 37,02 | 32,56 |
| 11. November / November | 6,07 | 36,24 | 32,77 |
| 12. Desember / December | 6,57 | 38,49 | 33,75 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 6,87 | 31,61 |
| | 2013 | 9,48 | 39,25 |
| | 2012 | 11,49 | 35,19 |
| | 2011 | 15,64 | 40,23 |
| | 2010 | 15,57 | 34,73 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 8.1.3 Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 8.1.3 Stay Average of Foreign and Domestic Visitors by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Bulan/ Month | Tamu Asing Foreign Visitor | Tamu Domestik Domestic Visitor | Tamu Asing dan Domestik Foreign and Domestic Visitor |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Januari / January | 3,68 | 2,02 | 2,03 |
| 02. Februari / February | 2,43 | 2,63 | 2,63 |
| 03. Maret / March | 7,35 | 2,04 | 2,06 |
| 04. April / April | 2,86 | 2,29 | 2,29 |
| 05. Mei / May | 2,11 | 2,28 | 2,28 |
| 06. Juni / June | 1,58 | 2,14 | 2,13 |
| 07. Juli / July | 1,29 | 2,52 | 2,50 |
| 08. Agustus / August | 2,04 | 2,32 | 2,32 |
| 09. September / September | 1,65 | 1,94 | 1,94 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 2,83 | 2,10 | 2,11 |
| 11. November / November | 2,37 | 2,07 | 2,07 |
| 12. Desember / December | 2,36 | 2,06 | 2,06 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 2,49 | 2,18 |
| | 2013 | 2,95 | 2,11 |
| | 2012 | 1,84 | 2,12 |
| | 2011 | 2,56 | 2,81 |
| | 2010 | 2,24 | 3,00 |
| | | | 2,99 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

8.2 PARIWISATA / TOURISM

Tabel 8.2.1 Banyaknya Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Foreign and Domestic Tourist in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Wisatawan / Tourist | | Jumlah Total |
|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Mancanegara Foreign | Domestik Domestic | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 31 | 51 800 | 51 831 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 1 161 | 110 046 | 111 207 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 5 | 7 345 | 7 350 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 3 205 | 53 927 | 57 132 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 218 | 12 726 | 12 944 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 5 683 | 114 164 | 119 847 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 10 303 | 360 311 |
| | 2013 | 1 682 | 164 936 |
| | 2012 | 2 060 | 151 556 |
| | 2011 | 1 989 | 91 665 |
| | 2010 | 455 | 150 448 |

Sumber: Dinas Perhubungan dan Pariwisata Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Transportation and Tourism Services of Gorontalo Province

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan

9



TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

Transportasi

Pada tahun 2014 panjang jalan negara dan jalan provinsi di Provinsi Gorontalo tidak terjadi berubah dari tahun sebelumnya. Panjang jalan negera di Provinsi Gorontalo yaitu 606,70 km dan jalan provinsi sepanjang 432,51 km. Dilihat dari jenis permukaannya, jalan negara dan provinsi yang ada di Provinsi Gorontalo terdiri dari 77,35 persen jalan beraspal; 12,07 persen jalan jalan berkerikil dan 10,58 persen jalan sisanya masih berupa tanah.

Jumlah kendaraan bermotor di Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2014 mengalami peningkatan dibanding tahun sebelumnya. Tercatat dalam kurun 2013-2014 jumlah kendaraan bermotor meningkat dari 265.864 kendaraan di 2013 menjadi 292.606 kendaraan pada tahun 2014 atau meningkat sebesar 10,06 persen. Peningkatan terbesar berasal dari sepeda

Transportation

In 2014 *length of state roads and provincial roads in the province of Gorontalo are unchanged from the previous year. Country road length in Gorontalo is 606.70 km and provincial road length is 432.51 km. Based on the type of surface, the state and provincial roads in Gorontalo province consists of 77.35 percent of paved roads; 12.07 percent and 10.58 percent gravel and others is still a land.*

The number of motor vehicles in Gorontalo Province in 2014 increased over the previous year. At the period 2013-2014 the number of motor vehicles increased from 265,864 vehicles in 2013 to 292,606 vehicles in 2014, or increase about 10.06 percent. The largest increase came from the motorcycle, where in 2011 the number of motorcycles in the province of Gorontalo amounted to 196 302,

motor, dimana pada tahun 2013 jumlah sepeda motor di Provinsi Gorontalo adalah sebesar 235.068, meningkat menjadi 257.627 sepeda motor di tahun 2014.

Komunikasi

PT. Pos Gorontalo mencatat jumlah surat yang dikirim selama tahun 2014 sebanyak 99.786 pucuk surat, dimana surat kilat khusus merupakan jenis surat yang paling banyak dimanfaatkan (58.465 pucuk surat). Jumlah paket pos tercatat sebanyak 2.403 paket, sedikit menurun dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya yang sebanyak 2.898 paket. Sementara itu, tercatat sebanyak 11.281 wesel yang dikirim, dan 15.923 wesel yang dibayar.

increasing to 257 627 motorcycles in 2014.

Communication

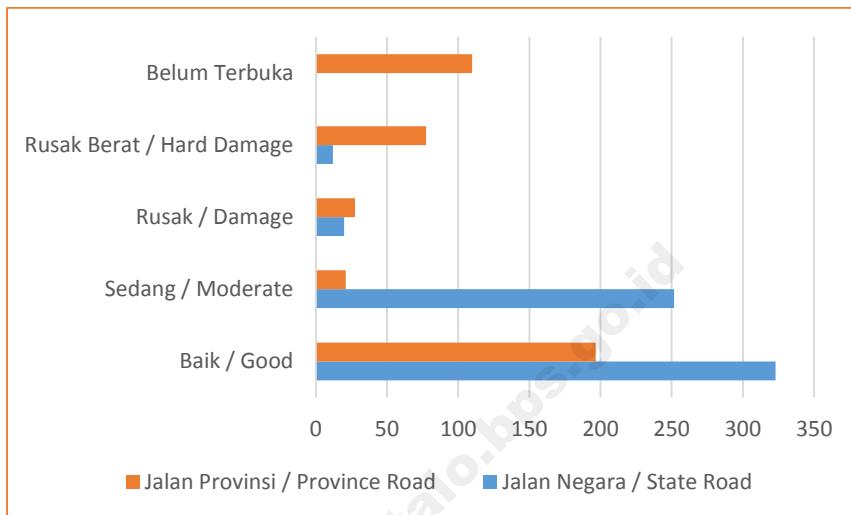
PT. Pos Gorontalo recorded a number of letters sent during the year 2014 as many as 99,786 letters, special delivery letters which is the type most widely used mail (58,465 letters). Number of parcel post package totaled 2,403, a slight decrease from the previous year which were as many as 2,898 package. Meanwhile, there were 11,281 money order were sent, and 15,923 money order were paid.

Penjelasan Teknis**Technical Notes**

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Panjang Jalan Angkutan Darat Angkutan Laut Angkutan Udara Pos dan Telekomunikasi <p>2. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.</p> <p>3. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan</p> | <p>1. <i>Data on transportations and communications cover:</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <i>Length of Road</i> <i>Land Transportation</i> <i>Sea Transportation</i> <i>Air Transportation</i> <i>Pos and Telecommunication</i> <p>2. <i>Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles. They are usually used for transporting peoples and goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.</i></p> <p>3. <i>Passengers cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver. It can be with or without hoot.</i></p> |
|---|--|

- orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. **Mobil bus** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
5. **Mobil truk** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.
4. *Buses are passengers cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver. It can be with or without hoot.*
5. *Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*

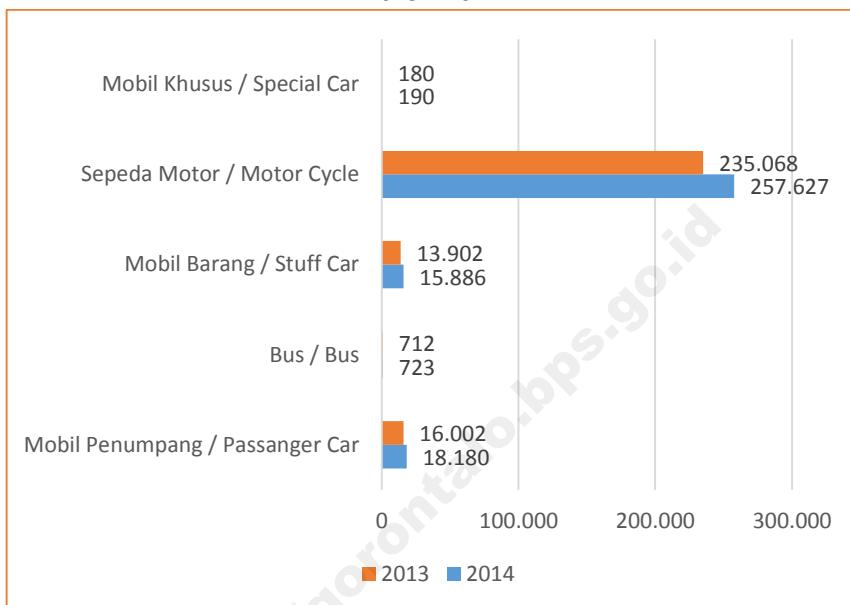
Gambar / Figure 9.1
Panjang Jalan menurut Status dan Keadaan Jalan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Length of Road by Status and Condition in Gorontalo Province, 2014



Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Settlement and Infrastructure Services of Gorontalo Province

Gambar / Figure 9.2
Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2013 – 2014

*Number of Motor Vehicle by Type of Vehicle in Gorontalo Province,
2013 – 2014*



Sumber: Kepolisian Daerah Gorontalo

Source: Local Police of Gorontalo

9.1. TRANSPORTASI / TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 9.1.1 Panjang Jalan menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintahan yang Berwenang Mengelolanya di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Length of Road by Regency/City and Government Authorities to Manage in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Jalan Negara State Road | Jalan Provinsi Province Road | Jalan Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City Road |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 142,24 | 118,6 | 626,30 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 61,27 | 47,39 | 1891,40 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 129,51 | 131,00 | 525,53 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 68,32 | 64,08 | 435,45 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 184,12 | 45,00 | - |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 21,24 | 26,44 | 158,87 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 | 606,70 | 432,51 | 3 637,55 |
| 2013 | 606,70 | 432,51 | 3 637,55 |
| 2012 | 606,70 | 432,51 | 4 203,97 |
| 2011 | 487,71 | 403,91 | 3 583,66 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Settlement and Infrastructure Services of Gorontalo Province

Keterangan:

- Data panjang jalan nasional mengacu pada SK Menteri PU No. 630/KPTS/M/2009
- Data panjang jalan provinsi tahun 2011 mengacu pada SK Jalan Provinsi Yang Lama
- Data panjang jalan provinsi tahun 2012 mengacu pada SK Gubernur Gorontalo Jalan Provinsi No. 373/09/IX/2012

Tabel 9.1.2 Panjang Jalan menurut Status dan Keadaan Jalan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 9.1.2 Length of Road by Status and Condition in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Keadaan Jalan Road Condition | Jalan Negara State Road | | Jalan Provinsi Province Road | |
|---|------------------------------------|---------------|---|---------------|
| | 2013 | 2014 | 2013 | 2014 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Jenis Permukaan / Surface | | | | |
| a. Diaspal / Asphalt | 606,70 | 606,70 | 197,13 | 197,13 |
| b. Kerikil / Gravel | - | - | 125,43 | 125,43 |
| c. Tanah / Land | - | - | 109,95 | 109,95 |
| d. Lainnya / Others | - | - | - | - |
| e. Belum Terbuka | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 606,70 | 606,70 | 432,51 | 432,51 |
| 2. Kondisi Jalan / Condition | | | | |
| a. Baik / Good | 232,55 | 323,00 | 186,45 | 196,57 |
| b. Sedang / Moderate | 302,90 | 251,72 | 22,72 | 21,05 |
| c. Rusak / Damage | 34,85 | 19,88 | 35,42 | 27,43 |
| d. Rusak Berat / Hard Damage | 35,40 | 12,10 | 77,97 | 77,51 |
| e. Belum Terbuka | - | - | 109,95 | 109,95 |
| Jumlah / Total | 605,70 | 606,70 | 432,51 | 432,51 |

Sumber: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Settlement and Infrastructure Services of Gorontalo Province

**Tabel
Table 9.1.3**

Banyaknya Kendaraan Bermotor menurut Wilayah Samsat dan Jenis Kendaraan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Motor Vehicle by Samsat Region and Type of Vehicle in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Wilayah Samsat Samsat Region | Mobil Penumpang Passenger Car | Bus Buses | Mobil Barang Stuff Car | Sepeda Motor Motor Cycle | Mobil Khusus Special Car |
|---|--|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Boalemo | 794 | 16 | 1 150 | 22 358 | 25 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 5 619 | 402 | 6 442 | 98 304 | 80 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 1 161 | 27 | 1 658 | 28 593 | 7 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 1 477 | 17 | 1 162 | 30 759 | 19 |
| 05. Kota Gorontalo | 9 129 | 261 | 5 474 | 77 613 | 59 |
| Jumlah / Total 2014 | 18 180 | 723 | 15 886 | 257 627 | 190 |
| 2013 | 16 002 | 712 | 13 902 | 235 068 | 180 |
| 2012 | 13 971 | 704 | 12 328 | 215 990 | 153 |
| 2011 | 12 431 | 714 | 10 692 | 196 302 | 155 |

Sumber: Kepolisian Daerah Gorontalo

Source: Local Police of Gorontalo

Tabel 9.1.4 Banyaknya Kapal dan Penumpang menurut Pelabuhan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 9.1.4 Number of Ships and Passengers by Port in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Pelabuhan / Port | Kapal Ships | Penumpang / Passengers | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | Naik Outgoing | Turun Incoming |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Gorontalo | 278 | 3 422 | 7 948 |
| 02. Kwandang | 25 | 12 | 0 |
| 03. Tilamuta | 1 563 | 3 845 | 3 699 |
| 04. Anggrek | 215 | 0 | 0 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2 081 | 7 279 | 11 647 |
| 2013 | 2 063 | 7 001 | 4 364 |
| 2012 | 1 060 | 8 958 | 6 081 |
| 2011 | 1 584 | 5 433 | 2 521 |
| 2010 | 1 428 | 5 940 | 3 425 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

**Tabel
Table** 9.1.5

**Banyaknya Kapal dan Penumpang melalui Pelabuhan
Gorontalo menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo
Number of Ships and Passengers Through Gorontalo Port
by Month in Gorontalo Province**

| Bulan / Month | Kapal Ships | Penumpang / Passengers | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | Naik Outgoing | Turun Incoming |
| | | (3) | (4) |
| (1) | (2) | | |
| 01. Januari / January | 22 | 310 | 150 |
| 02. Februari / February | 17 | 13 | 2 |
| 03. Maret / March | 20 | 330 | 172 |
| 04. April / April | 26 | 262 | 523 |
| 05. Mei / May | 25 | 271 | 893 |
| 06. Juni / June | 24 | 430 | 692 |
| 07. Juli / July | 28 | 378 | 1 296 |
| 08. Agustus / August | 20 | 339 | 1 127 |
| 09. September / September | 22 | 284 | 1 085 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 23 | 251 | 859 |
| 11. November / November | 30 | 316 | 612 |
| 12. Desember / December | 21 | 238 | 537 |
| Jumlah/ Total | 2014 | 3 422 | 7 948 |
| | 2013 | 318 | 3 283 |
| | 2012 | 292 | 3 660 |
| | 2011 | 304 | 4 310 |
| | 2010 | 351 | 5 940 |
| | | | 3 425 |

Sumber : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 9.1.6
Table

**Banyaknya Kapal Melalui Pelabuhan Kwandang,
Anggrek, dan Tilamuta Menurut Bulan di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2014**

*Number of Ships Through Kwandang, Anggrek, and
Tilamuta Port by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Bulan/ Month | Pelabuhan/ Port | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Kwandang | Anggrek | Tilamuta |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Januari / January | 2 | 12 | 84 |
| 02. Februari / February | 3 | 10 | 89 |
| 03. Maret / March | 2 | 12 | 195 |
| 04. April / April | 4 | 14 | 137 |
| 05. Mei / May | 2 | 19 | 97 |
| 06. Juni / June | 0 | 26 | 164 |
| 07. Juli / July | 0 | 19 | 125 |
| 08. Agustus / August | 1 | 18 | 169 |
| 09. September / September | 3 | 27 | 115 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 1 | 12 | 186 |
| 11. November / November | 5 | 26 | 114 |
| 12. Desember / December | 2 | 20 | 88 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 25 | 1 563 |
| | 2013 | 166 | 1 395 |
| | 2012 | 131 | 450 |
| | 2011 | 883 | 302 |
| | 2010 | 739 | 209 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 9.1.7
Table

Jumlah Pesawat dan Penumpang melalui Bandar Udara Jalaludin menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Airplane and Passengers Through Jalaludin Airport by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Bulan Month | Pesawat Airplane | | Penumpang Passangers | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Berangkat <i>Depart</i> | Tiba <i>Arrive</i> | Berangkat <i>Depart</i> | Tiba <i>Arrive</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari / January | 149 | 149 | 16 622 | 15 812 |
| 02. Februari / February | 115 | 115 | 14 604 | 14 565 |
| 03. Maret / March | 144 | 143 | 16 899 | 17 091 |
| 04. April / April | 144 | 144 | 16 537 | 14 427 |
| 05. Mei / May | 155 | 155 | 12 249 | 11 559 |
| 06. Juni / June | 154 | 154 | 16 519 | 18 111 |
| 07. Juli / July | 137 | 137 | 14 429 | 14 683 |
| 08. Agustus / August | 167 | 167 | 19 608 | 20 910 |
| 09. September / September | 174 | 175 | 17 629 | 17 761 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 187 | 187 | 18 283 | 19 136 |
| 11. November / November | 178 | 178 | 19 435 | 20 306 |
| 12. Desember / December | 196 | 196 | 19 637 | 17 589 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 1 900 | 1 900 | 202 451 |
| | 2013 | 2 016 | 2 013 | 221 874 |
| | 2012 | 1 656 | 1 650 | 192 645 |
| | 2011 | 1 635 | 1 633 | 175 076 |
| | 2010 | 1 311 | 1 311 | 142 510 |
| | | | | 201 950 |
| | | | | 217 974 |
| | | | | 187 366 |
| | | | | 174 079 |
| | | | | 140 544 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 9.1.8

**Arus Lalu Lintas Barang melalui Bandar Udara Jalaludin
menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Airline Traffic for Goods Through Jalaludin Airport by
Month in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Kargo <i>Cargos</i> | | Bagasi <i>Baggage</i> | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i> | Muat <i>Loaded</i> |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari / January | 216 633 | 134 852 | 127 917 | 173 746 |
| 02. Februari / February | 117 821 | 89 923 | 182 326 | 113 514 |
| 03. Maret / March | 138 340 | 80 590 | 225 284 | 129 343 |
| 04. April / April | 182 071 | 47 114 | 183 056 | 122 805 |
| 05. Mei / May | 103 872 | 55 391 | 159 692 | 97 981 |
| 06. Juni / June | 129 566 | 14 985 | 207 557 | 117 381 |
| 07. Juli / July | 118 778 | 43 345 | 213 768 | 131 798 |
| 08. Agustus / August | 100 187 | 31 832 | 257 773 | 190 110 |
| 09. September / September | 148 795 | 66 600 | 229 924 | 142 661 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 159 825 | 73 008 | 241 726 | 137 966 |
| 11. November / November | 129 707 | 96 163 | 276 768 | 142 710 |
| 12. Desember / December | 185 087 | 65 046 | 231 943 | 138 288 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 1 730 682 | 798 849 | 2 537 734 |
| | 2013 | 1 517 723 | 769 963 | 2 150 675 |
| | 2012 | 1 815 139 | 606 746 | 1 778 208 |
| | 2011 | 1 632 201 | 654 824 | 2 001 071 |
| | 2010 | 1 004 340 | 900 411 | 1 687 059 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

9.2 KOMUNIKASI / COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.2.1 Banyaknya Surat Pos, Paket Pos, dan Wesel Pos Dikirim di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2013 – 2014
Table 9.2.1 Number of Postal, Post Package, and Postmoney Orders Sent in Gorontalo Province, 2013 – 2014

| Jenis Produksi Pos | Jumlah (pucuk/buah) / | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|
| | <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2013 | 2014 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| A. Surat Dalam Negeri | | |
| 1. Kilat Biasa | 4 686 | 13 531 |
| 2. Kilat Khusus | 5 686 | 58 465 |
| 3. Express | 6 631 | 758 |
| 4. Kilat (Korporat) | 18 981 | 27 032 |
| B. Paket Pos / R Luar Negeri | | |
| 1. Paet Pos Biasa | 361 | 67 |
| 2. Paket Pos Kilat Khusus | 2 401 | 2 186 |
| 3. Paket Pos Luas Negeri | - | 14 |
| 4. Tercatat (R) Luar Negeri | 136 | 136 |
| C. Wesel Pos | | |
| 1. Dikirim | 13 182 | 11 281 |
| 2. Dibayar | 17 750 | 15 923 |

Sumber: PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Gorontalo

Source: Indonesian Post Office Ltd. Branch Gorontalo

Tabel 9.2.2 Banyaknya Surat Pos, Paket Pos, dan Wesel Pos Dikirim menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 9.2.2 Number of Postal, Post Package, and Postmoney Orders Sent by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Bulan / Month | Surat Pos Postal | Paket Pos Post Package | Wesel Pos Postmoney Orders |
|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Januari / January | 4 818 | 204 | -- |
| 02. Februari / February | 10 730 | 193 | -- |
| 03. Maret / March | 8 571 | 249 | -- |
| 04. April / April | 8 550 | 238 | -- |
| 05. Mei / May | 9 035 | 256 | -- |
| 06. Juni / June | 8 678 | 260 | -- |
| 07. Juli / July | 9 011 | 275 | -- |
| 08. Agustus / August | 8 988 | 279 | -- |
| 09. September / September | 8 794 | 257 | -- |
| 10. Oktober / October | 8 861 | 283 | -- |
| 11. November / November | 8 582 | 251 | -- |
| 12. Desember / December | 8 711 | 275 | -- |
| Jumlah / Total | 103 329 | 3 020 | 15 443 |
| 2013 | 56 827 | 2 724 | 13 138 |
| 2012 | 103 821 | 16 547 | 13 759 |
| 2011 | 101 394 | 16 124 | 13 447 |
| 2010 | 717 022 | 18 568 | 41 643 |

Sumber: PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Gorontalo
Source: Indonesian Post Office Ltd. Branch Gorontalo

Tabel 9.2.3
Table

Jumlah Pelanggan Telepon se-Wilayah Usaha
Telekomunikasi Provinsi Gorontalo, 2008 – 2014
*Number of Telephone Customers in Gorontalo Province,
2008 – 2014*

| Tahun / Year | Jumlah Pelanggan / Number of Customers | |
|--------------|---|---------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 2008 | | 14 262 |
| 2009 | | 15 481 |
| 2010 | | 15 711 |
| 2011 | | 11 120 |
| 2012 | | 18 100 |
| 2013 | | 19 180 |
| 2014 | | 12 550 |

Sumber: PT. Telkom Gorontalo
Source: Telkom Indonesia Co. Ltd, Regional Office Gorontalo

Tabel
Table

9.2.4

Jumlah Pelanggan Rumah Tangga *Internet Broadband (Speedy)* menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2013 – 2014

Number of Internet Broadband (Speedy) Customers by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2013 – 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | 2013 | 2014 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | 75 | 250 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 3 157 | 4 150 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 1 188 | 1 350 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 2 150 | 474 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 460 | 552 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 12 150 | 9 560 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 19 180 | 16 336 |

Sumber: PT. Telkom Gorontalo

Source: Telkom Indonesia Co. Ltd, Regional Office Gorontalo

Tabel 9.2.5
Table

Frekuensi Penerangan RRI menurut Bulan dan Jenis Siaran di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Information Service of RRI by Month and Type of Broadcasting in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Bulan / Month | Siaran Berita & Infor- masi | Siaran & Educa- tion | Pendi- dikan | Siaran Kebu- dayaan | Siaran Hiburan Entertai | Siaran Iklan & Penunjang Commerci al & Supports Broad- casting |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Januari / January | 341 | 505 | 60 | 509 | 714 | |
| 02. Februari / February | 290 | 480 | 60 | 449 | 1 058 | |
| 03. Maret / March | 364 | 503 | 64 | 534 | 1 014 | |
| 04. April / April | 301 | 489 | 60 | 519 | 1 157 | |
| 05. Mei / May | 326 | 503 | 62 | 514 | 1 199 | |
| 06. Juni / June | 371 | 512 | 60 | 514 | 1 205 | |
| 07. Juli / July | 310 | 777 | 62 | 507 | 1 293 | |
| 08. Agustus / August | 472 | 454 | 64 | 553 | 1 327 | |
| 09. September / September | 311 | 452 | 59 | 517 | 1 250 | |
| 10. Oktober / October | 319 | 444 | 60 | 566 | 1 366 | |
| 11. November / November | 322 | 305 | 61 | 514 | 1 408 | |
| 12. Desember / December | 344 | 481 | 59 | 504 | 1 358 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 4 071 | 5 905 | 731 | 6 200 | 14 349 |
| | 2013 | 5 421 | 4 982 | 908 | 5 937 | 5 875 |
| | 2012 | 4 849 | 3 840 | 504 | 5 058 | 8 690 |
| | 2011 | 4 526 | 3 692 | 475 | 6 367 | 2 918 |
| | 2010 | 4 294 | 3 802 | 479 | 6 469 | 4 181 |

Sumber: Radio Republik Indonesia Gorontalo

Source: Indonesian Broadcasting Service, Gorontalo

Tabel
Table

9.2.6

Banyaknya Produksi Siaran Gorontalo TV menurut Bulan dan Jenis Siaran di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Broadcasting Production of Gorontalo-TV by Month and Type of Broadcasting in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Bulan / Month | Iklan <i>Advertisement</i> | Berita <i>News</i> |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 01. Januari / January | 3 | 155 |
| 02. Februari / February | 3 | 140 |
| 03. Maret / March | 5 | 155 |
| 04. April / April | 7 | 150 |
| 05. Mei / May | 8 | 155 |
| 06. Juni / June | 7 | 150 |
| 07. Juli / July | 7 | 155 |
| 08. Agustus / August | 10 | 160 |
| 09. September / September | 8 | 150 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 8 | 155 |
| 11. November / November | 8 | 150 |
| 12. Desember / December | 8 | 155 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 1 830 |
| | 2013 | 1 700 |
| | 2012 | 1 512 |
| | 2011 | 1 452 |
| | 2010 | 1 485 |

Sumber: Gorontalo TV

Source: Gorontalo TV

10



KEUANGAN DAERAH DAN HARGA

REGIONAL FINANCE AND PRICE

Keuangan Daerah

Realisasi Pendapatan Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2014 adalah sebesar Rp1.209,05 miliar. Sementara itu, realisasi anggaran belanja Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2014 adalah sebanyak Rp1.204,49 miliar.

Inflasi

Selama 2014 secara umum Kota Gorontalo mengalami 3 kali deflasi dan 9 kali inflasi. Deflasi terjadi pada Februari (0,98 persen), Mei (0,34 persen), dan Agustus (0,52 persen). Deflasi yang cukup besar pada Februari karena adanya penurunan indeks pada kelompok bahan makanan sebesar 5,01 persen.

Inflasi tertinggi pada tahun 2014 terjadi pada Desember sebesar 4,12 persen. Tingginya inflasi pada Desember terjadi sebagai akibat dari kenaikan harga bahan bakar minyak bersubsidi yang diberlakukan mulai minggu ke-3 November 2014.

Regional Finance

Revenue realization of Gorontalo Province in 2014 amounted to Rp1.209,05 billion. Meanwhile, the budget realization Gorontalo Province in 2014 was as much as Rp1.204,49 billion.

Inflation

During the 2014 generally Gorontalo experiencing deflation 3 times and 9 times inflation. Deflation occurred in February (0.98 percent) in May (0.34 percent), and August (0.52 percent). Deflation sizeable February due to a decrease in the index foodstuff by 5.01 percent.

The highest inflation rate in 2014 occurred in December of 4.12 percent. High inflation in December occurred as a result of the increase in the price of subsidized fuel oil were put into effect from week to November 3, 2014.

Penjelasan Teknis

Technical Notes

1. Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia. Sejak Januari 2014, IHK dihitung berdasarkan Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 82 kota tahun 2012 yang mencakup sekitar 225–462 komoditas.
 2. IHK mencakup 7 kelompok, yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transpor, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.
 3. Metode yang digunakan dalam penghitungan Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK), Indeks Harga Perdesaan (IHP), dan Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) adalah Formula Laspeyres yang telah dimodifikasi, yaitu:
1. *The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is the indicator of inflation in Indonesia. Since January 2014, the CPI has been developed from the 2012 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) of cities which is covering 225–462 commodities.*
 2. *Commodities of CPI consist of 7 groups as follows: foodstuff; prepare food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, water, electricity, gas, and fuel; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transportation, communication, and financial services.*
 3. *The method used in calculating Consumer Price Indices (CPI), Rural Price Indices (RPI), and Wholesale Price Indices (WPI) is the modified Laspeyres formula as follow:*

$$I_n = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} P_{n-1} Q_0}{\sum P_0 Q_0} \times 100$$

dimana :

I_n = Indeks bulanan

P_n = Harga pada bulan ke-n

P_{n-1} = Harga pada bulan ke-(n-1)

P_0 = Harga pada tahun dasar

Q_0 = Kuantitas pada tahun dasar

$$I_n = \frac{\sum \frac{P_n}{P_{n-1}} P_{n-1} Q_0}{\sum P_0 Q_0} \times 100$$

where:

I_n = Monthly index

P_n = Price in month n

P_{n-1} = Price in month (n-1)

P_0 = Price in the base year

Q_0 = Quantity in the base year

4. Persentase (%) perubahan IHK (laju inflasi/ deflasi) bulanan diperoleh dari:

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

dimana :

I_n = Indeks Harga Konsumen bulan n

I_{n-1} = Indeks Harga Konsumen bulan n-1

Inflasi jika nilainya > 0

Deflasi jika nilainya < 0

Percentase perubahan IHK dalam satu tahun dihitung dengan menggunakan metode *point to point*, tetapi sebelum April 1998 menggunakan metode kumulatif bulanan.

$$\frac{I_n - I_{n-1}}{I_{n-1}} \times 100$$

where :

I_n = Consumer Price Index for month n

I_{n-1} = Consumer Price Index for month n-1

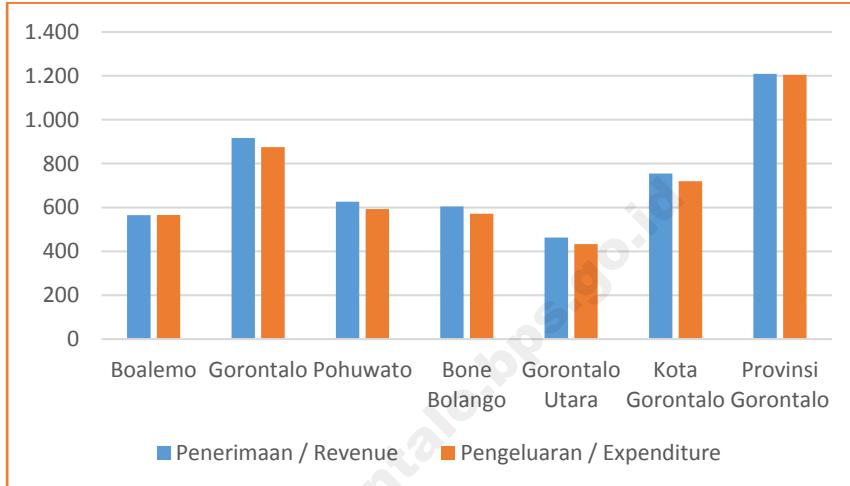
Inflation if the value > 0

Deflation if the value < 0

The percentage change of the yearly CPI is calculated by using the point-to-point method, but before April 1998 the monthly cumulative method is used.

5. **Koperasi** adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas dasar kekeluargaan.
6. **Sisa hasil usaha koperasi** merupakan pendapatan koperasi yang diperoleh dalam satu tahun buku dikurangi dengan biaya, penyusutan, dan kewajiban lainnya termasuk pajak dalam tahun buku yang bersangkutan.
5. **Cooperative** is an establishment that its members are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based on people economic movement.
6. **Net profit of cooperative** is gross income in one year minus expenses, depreciation, and other liabilities including taxes in current year.

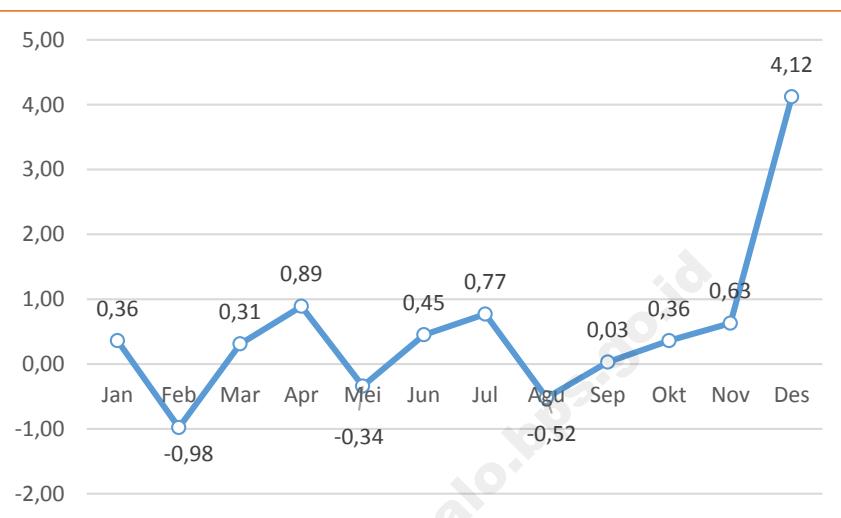
Gambar / Figure 10.1
Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah menurut Kabupaten/kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Miliar Rupiah), 2014
Realization of Local Government Revenue and Expenditure by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Billion Rupiahs), 2014



Sumber: Dinas Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Regional Financial and Assets Board Gorontalo Province

Gambar / Figure 10.2
Laju Inflasi Bulanan (P-to-P) di Kota Gorontalo, 2014
Inflation Rate Month-to-Month Gorontalo City, 2014



Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

10.1. KEUANGAN DAERAH / REGIONAL FINANCE

Tabel 10.1.1 Realisasi Penerimaan Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo (Juta Rupiah), 2013-2014
Table 10.1.1 Realization of Local Government Revenue of Gorontalo Province (Million Rupiahs), 2013-2014

| Jenis Penerimaan <i>Type of Revenue</i> | 2013 <i>(1)</i> | 2014 <i>(2)</i> |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah | 214 614,53 | 281 920,21 |
| a. Pendapatan Pajak Daerah | 200 883,46 | 247 137,06 |
| b. Pendapatan Retribusi | 571,21 | 1 967,05 |
| c. Hasil Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan | - | 1 946,29 |
| d. Lain-lain PAD Yang Sah | 13 159,85 | 30 869,81 |
| 2. Pendapatan Transfer | 837 487,53 | 926 615,33 |
| Transfer Pemerintah Pusat – Dana Perimbangan | 722 098,49 | 800 313,83 |
| a. Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak | 26 408,29 | 22 554,27 |
| b. Dana Bagi Hasil Sumber Daya Alam | 392,41 | 1 106,06 |
| c. Dana Alokasi Umum | 652 284,26 | 734 279,44 |
| d. Dana Alokasi Khusus | 43 013,53 | 42 374,06 |
| Transfer Pemerintah Pusat – Lainnya | 115 389,04 | 126 846,03 |
| a. Dana Penyesuaian | 115 389,04 | 126 846,03 |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah | 453,87 | 513,94 |
| a. Pendapatan Hibah | 453,87 | 513,94 |
| Jumlah / Total | 1 052 555,93 | 1 209 049,49 |

Sumber: Dinas Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Regional Financial and Assets Board Gorontalo Province

Tabel 10.1.2 Realisasi Pengeluaran Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo (Juta Rupiah), 2013-2014
Table 10.1.2 Realization of Local Government Expenditure of Gorontalo Province (Million Rupiahs), 2013-2014

| Jenis Pengeluaran Type of Expenditure | 2013 | 2014 |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Belanja Operasi | 787 283,17 | 858 368,58 |
| a) Belanja Pegawai | 260 767,76 | 277 737,00 |
| b) Belanja Barang | 298 737,76 | 297 917,12 |
| c) Bunga | - | - |
| d) Subsidi | - | - |
| e) Hibah | 177 869,47 | 261 778,21 |
| f) Bantuan Sosial | 18 749,77 | 20 936,25 |
| g) Bantuan Keuangan | 31 158,41 | - |
| 2. Belanja Modal | 184 959,34 | 232 424,74 |
| a) Belanja Tanah | 16 881,75 | 33 082,10 |
| b) Belanja Peralatan Mesin | 27 405,82 | 26 772,67 |
| c) Belanja Gedung dan Bangunan | 37 691,76 | 30 789,64 |
| d) Belanja Jalan, Irigasi dan Jaringan | 99 840,37 | 141 281,18 |
| e) Belanja Aset Tetap Lainnya | 3 139,65 | 499,15 |
| 3. Belanja Tak Terduga | 335,87 | 1 058,22 |
| 4. Transfer | 78 238,39 | 112 638,50 |
| a) Transfer Bagi Hasil ke Kabupaten/Kota/Desa | 78 238,39 | 112 638,50 |
| Jumlah / Total | 1 050 816,78 | 1 204 490,04 |

Sumber: Dinas Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Regional Financial and Assets Board Gorontalo Province

Tabel 10.1.3

**Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah
Daerah menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo
(Juta Rupiah), 2014**
*Realization of Local Goverment Revenue and Expenditure
by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Million Rupiahs),
2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Penerimaan Revenue | Pengeluaran Expenditure |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Boalemo | 565 294,29 | 565 765,41 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 916 843,96 | 874 979,46 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 626 261,87 | 592 989,36 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 604 778,30 | 571 770,37 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 463 234,48 | 433 005,35 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 754 961,99 | 719 622,31 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 209 049,49 | 1 204 490,04 |

Sumber: Dinas Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Regional Financial and Assets Board Gorontalo Province

10.2. INVESTASI / INVESTMENT

Tabel 10.2.1 Rencana Investasi dan Tenaga Kerja dari Proyek PMDN yang Telah Mendapat Persetujuan Tetap menurut Lapangan Usaha di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 10.2.1 Investment Plan and Employee of Domestic Investment Projects that Have Been Approved by Occupational Field in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Lapangan Usaha <i>Occupational Field</i> | Jumlah Investor <i>Number of Investors</i> | Investasi <i>Investments</i> (Miliar Rupiah/ Billion Rupiahs) | Tenaga Kerja <i>Employee</i> |
|---|---|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Pertanian | 8 | 2 883,30 | 85 |
| 02. Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 4 | 19,95 | 22 |
| 03. Industri Pengolahan | 1 | 905,28 | 326 |
| 04. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih | 5 | 58,27 | - |
| 05. Bangunan | 35 | 10,69 | - |
| 06. Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran | 39 | 32,90 | 205 |
| 07. Pengangkutan dan Telekomunikasi | 8 | 16,77 | - |
| 08. Perumahan dan Kawasan Industri | 7 | 3,15 | 322 |
| 09. Jasa-Jasa | 25 | 178,26 | 273 |
| Jumlah / Total 2014 | 132 | 4 108,56 | 1 233 |

Sumber: BPM-PTSP Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Regional Investment Board & One Gate Service of Gorontalo Province

**Tabel
Table 10.2.2**

**Rencana Investasi dan Tenaga Kerja dari Proyek PMA
yang Telah Mendapat Persetujuan Tetap menurut
Lapangan Usaha di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Investment Plan and Employee of FDI Projects that Have
Been Approved by Occupational Field in Gorontalo
Province, 2014*

| Lapangan Usaha Occupational Field | Jumlah Investor Number of Investors | Investasi Investments (Juta US\$ / Million US\$) | Tenaga Kerja Employee |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Pertanian | 5 | 64,59 | 3 691 |
| 02. Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 21 | 151,18 | 481 |
| 03. Industri Pengolahan | 5 | 77,71 | 4 465 |
| 04. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih | - | - | - |
| 05. Bangunan | - | - | - |
| 06. Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran | 3 | 2,66 | 130 |
| 07. Pengangkutan dan Telekomunikasi | - | - | - |
| 08. Perumahan dan Kawasan Industri | - | - | - |
| 09. Jasa-Jasa | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total 2014 | 34 | 296,14 | 8 767 |

Sumber: BPM-PTSP Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Regional Investment Board & One Gate Service of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 10.2.3 Realisasi Proyek dan Investasi Penanaman Modal menurut Lapangan Usaha di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 10.2.3 Realization of Project and Investment by Occupational Field in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Lapangan Usaha Occupational Field | PMDN Domestic Investment | | PMA Foreign Direct Investment | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| | Proyek Project | Investasi (Miliar Rp) Investment | Proyek Project | Investasi (Juta US \$) Investment |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Pertanian | 8 | 183,38 | 5 | 61,74 |
| 02. Pertambangan dan Penggalian | 4 | 19,95 | 21 | 143,89 |
| 03. Industri Pengolahan | 2 | 34,85 | 5 | 77,71 |
| 04. Listrik, Gas, dan Air Bersih | 5 | 58,27 | - | - |
| 05. Bangunan | - | - | - | - |
| 06. Perdagangan, Hotel, dan Restoran | 39 | 32,9 | 3 | 2,66 |
| 07. Pengangkutan dan Telekomunikasi | 8 | 16,77 | - | - |
| 08. Perumahan dan Kawasan Industri | 7 | 3,15 | - | - |
| 09. Jasa-Jasa | 25 | 178,26 | - | - |
| Jumlah/ Total 2014 | 98 | 527,53 | 34 | 286,00 |

Sumber: BPM-PTSP Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Regional Investment Board & One Gate Service of Gorontalo Province

10.3. INFLASI DAN HARGA/ INFLATION AND PRICE

Tabel 10.3.1 **Indeks Harga Konsumen/IHK (2012=100) menurut Bulan dan Kelompok Pengeluaran di Kota Gorontalo, 2014**
Table 10.3.1 **Consumer Price Index/CPI (2007=100) by Month and Group of Expenditure in Gorontalo City, 2014**

| Bulan / Month | Bahan Makanan Foodstuff | Makanan | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| | | Jadi, Minuman, Rokok Food, Beverage, Cigarette | Perumahan Housing | Sandang Clothing | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 01. Januari / January | 110,75 | 111,80 | 106,99 | 102,70 | |
| 02. Februari / February | 105,20 | 112,23 | 107,44 | 102,27 | |
| 03. Maret / March | 105,24 | 112,42 | 107,46 | 103,60 | |
| 04. April / April | 108,13 | 113,30 | 107,60 | 104,34 | |
| 05. Mei / May | 105,84 | 113,80 | 107,67 | 104,65 | |
| 06. Juni / June | 105,98 | 114,61 | 107,99 | 106,18 | |
| 07. Juli / July | 107,15 | 115,46 | 108,67 | 107,65 | |
| 08. Agustus / August | 103,65 | 115,71 | 109,32 | 108,01 | |
| 09. September / September | 103,77 | 115,97 | 109,64 | 107,61 | |
| 10. Oktober / October | 104,80 | 115,98 | 110,18 | 107,92 | |
| 11. November / November | 103,49 | 116,06 | 110,53 | 108,12 | |
| 12. Desember / December | 112,27 | 116,65 | 112,21 | 108,11 | |
| Jumlah/ Total | 2014 | 106,36 | 114,50 | 108,81 | 105,93 |
| | 2013 | 163,02 | 158,82 | 142,43 | 124,35 |
| | 2012 | 154,90 | 148,97 | 138,68 | 122,70 |
| | 2011 | 147,67 | 139,38 | 126,53 | 117,02 |
| | 2010 | 138,98 | 130,79 | 119,79 | 108,67 |

Berlanjut / Continued...

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

10.3.1

| Bulan / Month | Kesehatan Health | Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olahraga Education, Recreation, and Sports | Transport, Komunikasi, dan Jasa keuangan Transportation, Communication, and Financial Service | UMUM General |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--|--|-----------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 01. Januari / January | 107,24 | 100,95 | 112,05 | 108,98 |
| 02. Februari / February | 107,54 | 101,34 | 112,07 | 107,91 |
| 03. Maret / March | 108,29 | 101,36 | 113,06 | 108,24 |
| 04. April / April | 108,90 | 101,75 | 113,24 | 109,20 |
| 05. Mei / May | 109,55 | 101,73 | 113,34 | 108,83 |
| 06. Juni / June | 110,39 | 102,24 | 113,87 | 109,32 |
| 07. Juli / July | 110,63 | 103,88 | 114,30 | 110,16 |
| 08. Agustus / August | 110,63 | 103,86 | 114,25 | 109,59 |
| 09. September / September | 110,89 | 103,87 | 113,63 | 109,62 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 111,84 | 103,87 | 113,33 | 110,01 |
| 11. November / November | 112,01 | 104,86 | 117,71 | 110,70 |
| 12. Desember / December | 112,11 | 104,96 | 128,30 | 115,26 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 110,00 | 102,89 | 114,93 |
| | 2013 | 131,68 | 114,73 | 113,28 |
| | 2012 | 124,04 | 114,72 | 107,48 |
| | 2011 | 119,79 | 111,41 | 104,71 |
| | 2010 | 115,84 | 109,43 | 102,13 |
| | | | | 122,64 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

**Tabel
Table 10.3.2**

Laju Inflasi Bulanan (P-to-P) menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran di Kota Gorontalo, 2014
Inflation Rate Month-to-Month by Group of Expenditure in Gorontalo City, 2014

| Bulan / Month | Bahan Makanan <i>Foodstuff</i> | Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok <i>Food, Beverage,</i> <i>Cigarette</i> | Perumahan <i>Housing</i> | Sandang <i>Clothing</i> |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari / January | 0,79 | 0,40 | 0,82 | 0,02 |
| 02. Februari / February | -5,01 | 0,38 | 0,42 | -0,42 |
| 03. Maret / March | 0,04 | 0,17 | 0,02 | 1,30 |
| 04. April / April | 2,75 | 0,78 | 0,13 | 0,71 |
| 05. Mei / May | -2,12 | 0,44 | 0,07 | 0,30 |
| 06. Juni / June | 0,13 | 0,71 | 0,30 | 1,46 |
| 07. Juli / July | 1,10 | 0,74 | 0,63 | 1,38 |
| 08. Agustus / August | -3,27 | 0,22 | 0,60 | 0,33 |
| 09. September / September | 0,12 | 0,22 | 0,29 | -0,37 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 0,99 | 0,01 | 0,49 | 0,29 |
| 11. November / November | -1,25 | 0,07 | 0,32 | 0,19 |
| 12. Desember / December | 8,48 | 0,51 | 1,52 | -0,01 |

Berlanjut / Continued...

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

10.3.2

| Bulan / Month | Kesehatan Health | Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olahraga Education, Recreation, and Sports | Transport, Komunikasi, dan Jasa keuangan Transportation, Communication, and Financial Service | UMUM General |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--|---|-----------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 01. Januari / January | 0,96 | 0,56 | -0,95 | 0,36 |
| 02. Februari / February | 0,28 | 0,39 | 0,02 | -0,98 |
| 03. Maret / March | 0,70 | 0,02 | 0,88 | 0,31 |
| 04. April / April | 0,56 | 0,38 | 0,16 | 0,89 |
| 05. Mei / May | 0,60 | -0,02 | 0,09 | -0,34 |
| 06. Juni / June | 0,77 | 0,50 | 0,47 | 0,45 |
| 07. Juli / July | 0,22 | 1,60 | 0,38 | 0,77 |
| 08. Agustus / August | 0,00 | -0,02 | -0,04 | -0,52 |
| 09. September / September | 0,24 | 0,01 | -0,54 | 0,03 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 0,86 | 0,00 | -0,26 | 0,36 |
| 11. November / November | 0,15 | 0,95 | 3,86 | 0,63 |
| 12. Desember / December | 0,09 | 0,10 | 9,00 | 4,12 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

**Tabel
Table 10.3.3**

**Inflasi Tahun Kalender menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran
di Kota Gorontalo, 2014**
*Calendar Year Inflation by Group of Expenditure in
Gorontalo City, 2014*

| Bulan / Month | Bahan Makanan Foodstuff | Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok Food, Beverage, Cigarette | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | Rokok | Housing | Perumahan | Sandang Clothing |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 01. Januari / January | 0,79 | 0,40 | 0,82 | 0,02 | |
| 02. Februari / February | -4,26 | 0,79 | 1,24 | -0,40 | |
| 03. Maret / March | -4,22 | 0,96 | 1,26 | 0,90 | |
| 04. April / April | -1,59 | 1,75 | 1,39 | 1,62 | |
| 05. Mei / May | -3,68 | 2,20 | 1,46 | 1,92 | |
| 06. Juni / June | -3,55 | 2,93 | 1,76 | 3,41 | |
| 07. Juli / July | -2,48 | 3,69 | 2,40 | 4,84 | |
| 08. Agustus / August | -5,67 | 3,92 | 3,02 | 5,19 | |
| 09. September / September | -5,56 | 4,15 | 3,32 | 4,80 | |
| 10. Oktober / October | -4,62 | 4,16 | 3,83 | 5,10 | |
| 11. November / November | -5,82 | 4,23 | 4,16 | 5,30 | |
| 12. Desember / December | 2,18 | 4,76 | 5,74 | 5,29 | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 2,18 | 4,76 | 5,74 | 5,29 |
| | 2013 | 6,61 | 8,17 | 3,69 | 1,09 |
| | 2012 | 6,66 | 5,48 | 7,05 | 1,83 |
| | 2011 | -0,62 | 7,69 | 7,85 | 9,78 |
| | 2010 | 16,20 | 7,08 | 2,51 | 3,23 |

Berlanjut / Continued...

Lanjutan Tabel
Continued Table

10.3.3

| Bulan / Month | Kesehatan Health | Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olahraga Education, Recreation, and Sports | Transport, Komunikasi, dan Jasa keuangan Transportation, Communication, and Financial Service | UMUM General |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--|---|-----------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 01. Januari / January | 0,96 | 0,56 | -0,95 | 0,36 |
| 02. Februari / February | 1,24 | 0,95 | -0,93 | -0,63 |
| 03. Maret / March | 1,95 | 0,97 | -0,05 | -0,32 |
| 04. April / April | 2,52 | 1,35 | 0,11 | 0,56 |
| 05. Mei / May | 3,14 | 1,33 | 0,19 | 0,22 |
| 06. Juni / June | 3,93 | 1,84 | 0,66 | 0,67 |
| 07. Juli / July | 4,15 | 3,48 | 1,04 | 1,45 |
| 08. Agustus / August | 4,15 | 3,46 | 1,00 | 0,92 |
| 09. September / September | 4,40 | 3,47 | 0,45 | 0,95 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 5,29 | 3,47 | 0,19 | 1,31 |
| 11. November / November | 5,45 | 4,45 | 4,06 | 1,94 |
| 12. Desember / December | 5,55 | 4,55 | 13,42 | 6,14 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 5,55 | 4,55 | 13,42 |
| | 2013 | 5,95 | 0,28 | 9,14 |
| | 2012 | 5,03 | 0,61 | 1,74 |
| | 2011 | 4,64 | 3,95 | 2,44 |
| | 2010 | 2,32 | 0,51 | 2,53 |
| | | | | 7,43 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

**Tabel
Table 10.3.4**

**Rata-rata Harga Eceran Beberapa Jenis Barang per
Bulan (Rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
*Average Retail Prices of Selected Commodities per
Month (Rupiah) in Gorontalo Province, 2014***

| Bulan / Month | Beras IR 64 / IR 64 Rice (Kg) | Beras Memb- ramo/ Memb- ramo Rice (Kg) | Beras Superwin Rice (Kg) | Minyak Goreng/ Cooking Oil (Kg) | Gula Pasir/ Sugar (Kg) |
|---------------------------|--|---|---|--|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Januari / January | 7 667 | 8 500 | 9 000 | 13 834 | 11 517 |
| 02. Februari / February | 7 667 | 8 500 | 9 000 | 13 829 | 11 233 |
| 03. Maret / March | 7 667 | 8 500 | 9 000 | 14 435 | 11 167 |
| 04. April / April | 7 667 | 8 400 | 9 000 | 14 516 | 11 080 |
| 05. Mei / May | 7 667 | 8 333 | 9 000 | 14 444 | 11 025 |
| 06. Juni / June | 7 708 | 8 333 | 9 000 | 14 440 | 11 067 |
| 07. Juli / July | 7 933 | 8 333 | 9 000 | 14 490 | 11 067 |
| 08. Agustus / August | 8 000 | 8 292 | 9 000 | 14 340 | 11 075 |
| 09. September / September | 7 867 | 8 167 | 9 000 | 14 699 | 11 133 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 7 792 | 8 167 | 9 000 | 14 693 | 10 583 |
| 11. November / November | 7 833 | 8 208 | 9 083 | 14 769 | 10 550 |
| 12. Desember / December | 7 833 | 8 300 | 9 000 | 14 615 | 10 533 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 7 775 | 8 336 | 9 007 | 14 425 |
| | 2013 | 7 661 | 8 302 | 9 000 | 11 090 |
| | 2012 | 7 295 | 8 098 | 8 781 | 11 683 |
| | 2011 | 6 972 | 7 521 | 8 297 | 10 910 |
| | 2010 | 6 807 | 7 054 | 7 683 | 10 428 |

Berlanjut / *Continued...*

Lanjutan Table
Continued Table

10.3.4.

| Bulan / Month | Cabe Rawit/ Cayenne pepper (Kg) | Cabe Merah Besar/ Large Red Chili (Kg) | Bawang Merah Onion (Kg) | Semen 50 KG cement 50 kg (Zak) |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| 01. Januari / January | 18 500 | 18 333 | 33 167 | 66 000 |
| 02. Februari / February | 24 833 | 15 250 | 21 167 | 66 167 |
| 03. Maret / March | 40 750 | 13 833 | 23 000 | 65 958 |
| 04. April / April | 62 933 | 17 933 | 26 333 | 65 667 |
| 05. Mei / May | 43 833 | 18 333 | 26 417 | 65 667 |
| 06. Juni / June | 21 167 | 14 667 | 31 583 | 66 000 |
| 07. Juli / July | 19 533 | 12 133 | 34 000 | 66 000 |
| 08. Agustus / August | 13 333 | 20 250 | 28 000 | 66 000 |
| 09. September / September | 24 200 | 24 200 | 22 000 | 66 000 |
| 10. Oktober / October | 31 000 | 24 583 | 21 333 | 66 000 |
| 11. November / November | 60 750 | 35 417 | 20 167 | 67 167 |
| 12. Desember / December | 112 667 | 52 467 | 20 667 | 71 967 |
| Jumlah / Total | 39 458 | 22 283 | 25 653 | 66 549 |
| | 2013 | 33 952 | 19 697 | 41 802 |
| | 2012 | 26 858 | 18 982 | 16 799 |
| | 2011 | 37 496 | 18 810 | 22 328 |
| | 2010 | 10 757 | 17 753 | 21 586 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

10.4. KOPERASI / COOPERATIVES

Tabel 10.4.1 Banyaknya Koperasi, Anggota, dan Modal Sendiri pada Semua Jenis Koperasi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Cooperatives, Member, and Own Capital at All Kinds of Cooperatives in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Tahun Years | Jumlah Total | Anggota Members | Modal Sendiri Own Capital (Ribu Rupiah / Thousands Rupiah) |
|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2004 | 632 | 98 579 | 42 350 104 |
| 2005 | 672 | 349 727 | 80 694 567 |
| 2006 | 672 | 111 367 | 105 928 541 |
| 2007 | 824 | 119 685 | 88 183 555 |
| 2008 | 865 | 120 532 | 68 651 074 |
| 2009 | 892 | 126 384 | 80 191 789 |
| 2010 | 945 | 124 932 | 89 495 690 |
| 2011 | 986 | 123 548 | 127 186 345 |
| 2012 | 1 030 | 126 574 | 125 113 131 |
| 2013 | 1 101 | - | - |
| 2014 | 1 148 | 135 831 | 145 702 326 |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Koperasi Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Industry, Trade, and Cooperative Service of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table

Banyaknya Koperasi Unit Desa, Anggota, dan Modal Sendiri di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Villages Cooperatives, Member, and Own Capital at All Kinds of Cooperatives in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Tahun Years | Jumlah Total | Anggota Members | Modal Sendiri Own Capital (Ribu Rupiah / Thousands Rupiahs) |
|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2004 | 51 | 29 629 | 21 338 772 |
| 2005 | 51 | 29 629 | 21 338 772 |
| 2006 | 54 | 31 412 | 34 972 832 |
| 2007 | 52 | 28 238 | 40 215 342 |
| 2008 | 52 | 29 297 | 3 037 101 064 |
| 2009 | 53 | 23 033 | 10 346 998 |
| 2010 | 53 | 22 283 | 10 194 444 |
| 2011 | 53 | 22 283 | 16 274 444 |
| 2012 | 53 | 22 103 | 16 000 444 |
| 2013 | 53 | 20 100 | 16 900 241 |
| 2014 | 53 | 19 653 | 16 050 444 |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Koperasi Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Industry, Trade, and Cooperative Service of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table **10.4.3**

**Banyaknya Modal Luar, Volume Usaha, dan Sisa Hasil
Usaha pada Semua Jenis Koperasi di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2014**
*Number of External Capital, Volume of Activity, and
Profit at All Kinds of Cooperatives in Gorontalo
Province, 2014*

| Tahun Years | Modal Luar <i>External Capital</i> | Volume Usaha <i>Bussines Volume</i> | Sisa Hasil Usaha <i>Profit</i> |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2004 | 115 030 703 | 111 040 152 | 4 256 607 |
| 2005 | 115 718 270 | 143 453 150 | 4 956 776 |
| 2006 | 118 219 195 | 151 806 953 | 5 524 282 |
| 2007 | 182 932 272 | 376 304 886 | 11 371 107 |
| 2008 | 162 020 895 | 230 671 969 | 8 261 305 |
| 2009 | 172 967 847 | 224 051 091 | 15 461 567 |
| 2010 | 190 572 185 | 271 241 988 | 18 264 659 |
| 2011 | 230 628 392 | 26 6743 29 | 20 289 421 |
| 2012 | 215 321 158 | 294 539 322 | 17 419 582 |
| 2013 | 237 492 625 | 336 555 441 | 22 111 391 |
| 2014 | 230 628 392 | 353 777 798 | 27 133 743 |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Koperasi Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Industry, Trade, and Cooperative Service of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table

10.4.4

**Banyaknya Koperasi dan Anggota menurut
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
**Number of Cooperatives and Members by Regency/City
in Gorontalo Province, 2014**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Jumlah Koperasi Number of Cooperatives | Jumlah Anggota Number of Members | | |
|--|---|---|-----|---------|
| | | | (1) | (2) |
| 01. Boalemo | 125 | 16 514 | | |
| 02. Gorontalo | 380 | 38 806 | | |
| 03. Pohuwato | 117 | 10 038 | | |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 123 | 16 396 | | |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 101 | 10 067 | | |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 269 | 41 370 | | |
| 07. Provinsi Gorontalo | 33 | 2 640 | | |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 1 148 | | 135 831 |
| | 2013 | 1 101 | | ... |
| | 2012 | 1 030 | | 126 574 |
| | 2011 | 986 | | 123 548 |
| | 2010 | 945 | | 124 932 |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Koperasi Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: Industry, Trade, and Cooperative Service of Gorontalo Province

**Tabel
Table 10.4.5**

Banyaknya Koperasi menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Status di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Number of Cooperatives by Regency/City and Status in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Koperasi Aktif Active Cooperatives | Koperasi Tidak Aktif Not Active Cooperatives |
|--|---|---|
| | (1) | (2) |
| 01. Boalemo | 64 | 61 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 304 | 76 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 78 | 39 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 67 | 56 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 66 | 35 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 142 | 127 |
| 07. Provinsi Gorontalo | 20 | 13 |
| Jumlah / Total | 2014 | 741 |
| | 2013 | 706 |
| | 2012 | 648 |
| | 2011 | 696 |
| | 2010 | 666 |
| | | 407 |
| | | 395 |
| | | 382 |
| | | 290 |
| | | 279 |

Sumber: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Koperasi Provinsi Gorontalo
Source: Industry, Trade, and Cooperative Service of Gorontalo Province

10.5. PAJAK / TAX

Tabel 10.5.1 Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan (PBB) menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Juta Rupiah), 2014
Table 10.5.1 Actual Revenue of Land and Housing Tax by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Million Rupiahs)10, 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|--|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 01. Boalemo | 19 230,26 | 1 647,90 | 1 295,02 | 776,39 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 12 944,74 | 3 040,42 | 3 355,05 | 902,73 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 20 391,06 | 2 009,89 | 1 616,42 | 1 047,44 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 23 475,66 | 1 086,51 | 1 216,21 | 111,71 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 15 527,93 | 665,49 | 666,22 | 68,57 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 11 914,89 | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 103 484,54 | 8 450,22 | 8 148,92 | 2 906,83 |

Sumber: Kantor Pelayanan Pajak Pratama Gorontalo

Source: Tax Services Office Pratama Gorontalo

**Tabel
Table 10.5.2**

**Realisasi Penerimaan PBB menurut Kabupaten/Kota
dan Sektor di Provinsi Gorontalo (Juta Rupiah), 2014**
*Actual Revenue of Land and Housing Tax by Regency/City
and Sector in Gorontalo Province (Million Rupiah), 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Pedesaan Rural | Perkotaan Urban | Perke- bunan Estates |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 18,952 | 8,678 | 745,193 |
| 02. Gorontalo | - | - | 631,348 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 2,220 | 1,117 | 858,394 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 9,617 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 21,172 | 9,795 |
| | 2013 | 3 160,689 | 2 885,857 |
| | 2012 | 3 260,030 | 3 198,780 |
| | 2011 | 3 004,317 | 6 522,743 |
| | 2010 | 3 430,802 | 6 253,107 |

Berlanjut / *Continued...*

Lanjutan Table
Continued Table

10.5.2

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/City</i> | Pertambangan/Mining | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Migas <i>Oil & Gas</i> | Non Migas <i>Non Oil & Gas</i> | | |
| | (1) | (6) | (7) | (9) |
| 01. Boalemo | - | 3,566 | 776,390 | |
| 02. Gorontalo | - | 271,379 | 902,727 | |
| 03. Pohuwato | - | 185,706 | 1 047,437 | |
| 04. Bone Bolango | - | 111,708 | 111,708 | |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | - | 58,955 | 68,572 | |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2014 | 631,314 | 2 906,833 | |
| | 2013 | 1 044,599 | 9 005,744 | |
| | 2012 | 257,580 | 8 450,220 | |
| | 2011 | 91 808,997 | 124,293 | 103 484,546 |
| | 2010 | 87 011,776 | 367,064 | 107 741,574 |

Sumber: Kantor Pelayanan Pajak Pratama Gorontalo

Source: Tax Services Office Pratama Gorontalo

Tabel 10.5.3 Penerimaan Pajak menurut Jenis di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Table 10.5.3 Actual Revenue Tax by Type in Gorontalo Province, 2014

| Jenis Pajak / Type of Tax | Nilai/ Value (Juta Rupiah/Million Rupiah) |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| A. Pajak Penghasilan | 30 1250 |
| 1) PPh Non Migas | 30 1250 |
| 2) PPh Migas | - |
| B. PPN dan PPN-BM | 24 6951 |
| 1) PPN Dalam Negeri | 24 6645 |
| 2) PPN Impor | 85 |
| 3) PPN BM Dalam Negeri | 32 |
| 4) PPN BM Impor | 13 |
| 5) PPN/PPN BM Lainnya | 177 |
| C. Pendapatan Atas PL dan PIB | 12 435 |
| 1) Bea/Benda Materai | 12 429 |
| 2) PTLL | - |
| 3) Bunga Penagihan PPh | 6 |
| 4) Bunga Penagihan PPn | - |
| 5) Bungan Penagihan PTLL | - |
| 6) BPP | - |
| 7) PIB | - |
| Jumlah Bruto (A+B+C) | 560 636 |
| <i>Total Bruto</i> | |

Sumber: Kantor Pelayanan Pajak Pratama Gorontalo

Source: Tax Services Office Pratama Gorontalo

Halaman ini sengaja dikosongkan
This page intentionally left blank

11



PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK DAN KONSUMSI MAKANAN

*POPULATION EXPENDITURE
AND FOOD CONSUMPTION*

Pada tahun 2014 pengeluaran penduduk di Provinsi Gorontalo didominasi pengeluaran bukan makanan. Pengeluaran rata-rata perkapita selama sebulan sebesar Rp660.118,94 dengan proporsi pengeluaran untuk makanan adalah 49,85 persen sedangkan pengeluaran bukan makanan 50,15 persen.

Pengeluaran penduduk Kota Gorontalo paling besar dibanding dengan kabupaten lainnya di Provinsi Gorontalo. Pengeluaran rata-rata perkapita selama sebulan penduduk Kota Gorontalo sebesar Rp1.067.567,13. Sementara itu, pengeluaran rata-rata penduduk di kabupaten lainnya berkisar Rp528.127,33 – Rp625.461,50 perkapita perbulan.

Berdasarkan golongan pengeluaran, penduduk dengan kelompok pengeluaran Rp100.000 – Rp149.999 sebulan memiliki proporsi pengeluaran makanan paling tinggi dibanding

In 2014 the population expenditures in Gorontalo predominantly non-food expenditure. Average expenditure per capita per month was Rp660.118,94 and the proportion of food expenditure was 49.85 percent while 50.15 percent non-food expenditure.

Expenditure of Gorontalo City population was the largest compared with other region in Gorontalo Province. Average expenditure per capita per month of Gorontalo City population was Rp1.067.567,13. Meanwhile, average expenditure of population in other region ranged Rp528.127,33 - Rp625.461,50 per capita per month.

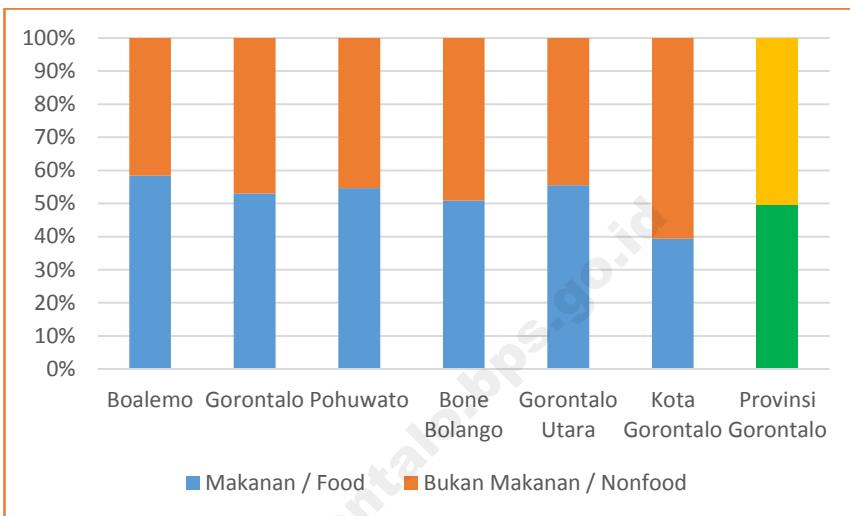
By expenditure group, population which is expenditure between Rp100.000 - Rp149.999 in a month had the highest proportion of food expenditure compared to other expenditure groups. Population in this expenditure group, the average

kelompok pengeluaran lainnya. Penduduk pada golongan pengeluaran ini, rata-rata pengeluaran untuk kelompok makanan sebesar Rp42.757 atau 68,55 persen dari total pengeluaran perkapita selama sebulan. Sementara itu, penduduk dengan kelompok pengeluaran di atas Rp300.000 sebulan memiliki proporsi pengeluaran untuk makanan paling kecil yaitu 47,38 persen sedangkan proporsi pengeluaran bukan makanan mencapai 52,62 persen.

expenditure on food group amounted to Rp42.757 or 68.55 percent of the total expenditure per capita for a month. Meanwhile, a group of people with spending above Rp300,000 a month to have the smallest proportion of food expenditure which is 47.38 per cent while the proportion of non-food expenditure reached 52.62 percent.

Gambar / Figure 11.1

Proporsi Pengeluaran Rata-Rata Perkapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Barang (Makanan dan Non Makanan) dan Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014
Proportion of Average Expenditure Per Capita in a Month (IDR) by Commodity Group (food and nonfood) and Regency/City in Gorontalo Province, 2014



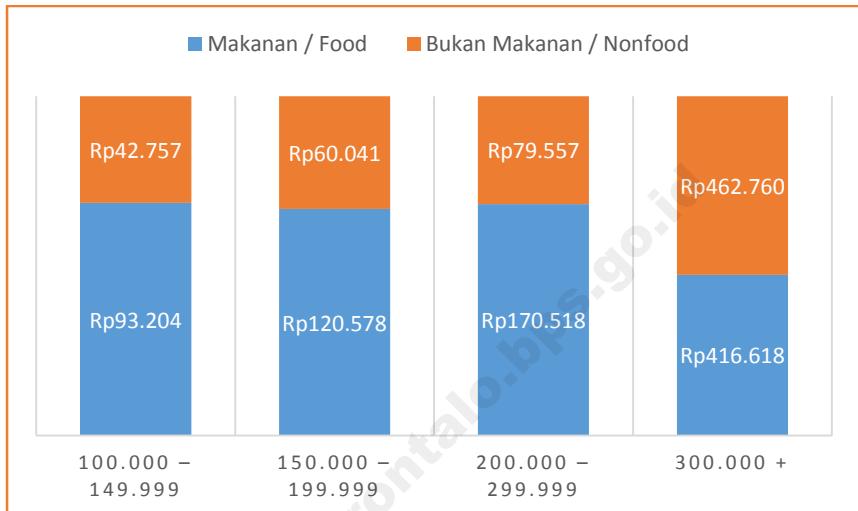
Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Gambar / Figure 11.2

Proporsi Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan (Rupiah) menurut Golongan Pengeluaran dan Kelompok Barang (Makanan dan Non Makanan) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014

Proportion of Average Expenditure Per Capita in a Month (IDR) by Level of Expenditure and Commodity Group (food and nonfood) in Gorontalo Province, 2014



Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 11.1
Table

**Pengeluaran Rata-Rata Perkapita Sebulan (Rupiah)
menurut Kelompok Barang (makanan dan non makanan)
Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Average Expenditure Per Capita in a Month (Rupiahs) by
Commodity Group(food and nonfood) of Regency/City in
Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | Makanan Food | Bukan Makanan Non Food | Jumlah Total |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 308 438,86 | 219 688,47 | 528 127,33 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 302 418,82 | 268 468,64 | 570 887,46 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 342 023,70 | 283 437,80 | 625 461,50 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 280 863,52 | 271 078,18 | 551 941,70 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 331 181,38 | 265 371,14 | 596 552,51 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 420 114,06 | 647 453,08 | 1 067 567,13 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 329 046,07 | 331 072,87 | 660 118,94 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 11.2
Table

**Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan (Rupiah)
menurut Golongan Pengeluaran dan Kelompok Barang
(makanan dan non makanan) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014**
*Average Expenditure Per Capita in a Month (Rupiah) by
Level of Expenditure and Commodity Group(food and
nonfood) in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Golongan Pengeluaran <i>Level of Expenditure</i> | Makanan <i>Food</i> | Bukan Makanan <i>Non Food</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 80.000 – 99.999 | - | - | - |
| 100.000 – 149.999 | 93 203,71 | 42 757,06 | 135 960,77 |
| 150.000 – 199.999 | 120 577,87 | 60 041,17 | 180 619,04 |
| 200.000 – 299.999 | 170 518,19 | 79 556,87 | 250 075,06 |
| 300.000 + | 416 617,93 | 462 760,48 | 879 378,42 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel
Table 11.3

**Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan (Rupiah)
menurut Kelompok Barang Makanan di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2014**
*Average Expenditure Per Capita in a Month (Rupiahs) by
Food Commodity Groups in Gorontalo Province, 2014*

| Kelompok Barang Makanan Food Commodity Groups | 2013 | 2014 |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Padi padian / <i>Grain</i> | 52 207 | 53 570,07 |
| 02. Umbi umbian / <i>Tubers</i> | 2 127 | 2 739,43 |
| 03. Ikan / <i>Fish</i> | 44 803 | 47 868,38 |
| 04. Daging / <i>Meat</i> | 5 947 | 7 872,28 |
| 05. Telur dan susu / <i>Milk and Egg</i> | 14 466 | 17 502,33 |
| 06. Sayur sayuran / <i>Vegetables</i> | 27 233 | 28 307,31 |
| 07. Kacang kacangan / <i>Nuts</i> | 3 823 | 4 375,56 |
| 08. Buah buahan / <i>Fruits</i> | 10 330 | 12 869,69 |
| 09. Minyak dan lemak / <i>Fat and Oil</i> | 12 140 | 13 244,16 |
| 10. Bahan minuman / <i>Beverage Ingredient</i> | 10 952 | 12 318,98 |
| 11. Bumbu bumbuan / <i>Spices</i> | 7 025 | 7 902,65 |
| 12. Konsumsi lainnya / <i>Others Consumption</i> | 3 979 | 4 603,57 |
| 13. Makanan dan minuman jadi / <i>Food and Beverages</i> | 55 011 | 68 699,24 |
| 14. Minuman yang mengandung alkohol / <i>Beverages that contain Alcohol</i> | 2 262 | 2 551,52 |
| 15. Tembakau dan Sirih / <i>Betel and Tobacco</i> | 38 404 | 44 620,91 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

**Pengeluaran Rata-rata Perkapita Sebulan (Rupiah)
menurut Kelompok Bukan Makanan di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2014**

Tabel 11.4

*Average Expenditure Per Capita in a Month (Rupiahs) by
Non Food Commodity Groups in Gorontalo Province,
2014*

| Kelompok Barang Bukan Makanan Non Food Commodity Groups | 2013 | 2014 |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Perumahan, Bahan Bakar dan Air <i>Housing, Fuel, and Water</i> | 111 037,98 | 31 072,87 |
| 02. Aneka Barang dan Jasa <i>Goods and Services</i> | 98 493,27 | 118 613,67 |
| 03. Pakaian, Alas Kaki, dan Tutup Kepala <i>Clothing, Foot Wear, and Headgear</i> | 21 204,94 | 122 628,35 |
| 04. Barang yang Tahan Lama <i>Durable Goods</i> | 58 955,33 | 24 899,46 |
| 05. Pajak, Pembayaran Premi Asuransi <i>Tax, Insurance Premium Payment</i> | 5 080,73 | 44 201,64 |
| 06. Keperluan Pesta dan Upacara <i>Party and Ceremony Cost</i> | 8 874,25 | 7 110,97 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

12



PENDAPATAN REGIONAL *REGIONAL INCOME*

PDRB Menurut Lapangan Usaha *GRDB by Industrial*

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Provinsi Gorontalo Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku pada tahun 2014 adalah sebesar Rp. 25.201,10 miliar. Sedangkan PDRB atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 adalah sebesar 3.647 miliar Rupiah. Sumbangan terbesar PDRB atas dasar harga berlaku Provinsi Gorontalo menurut lapangan usaha pada tahun 2014 adalah kategori pertanian, kehutanan dan perikanan yaitu sebesar 37,74 persen.

Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) of Gorontalo Province at Current Market Prices in 2014 was Rp. 25201.10 billion. While GDP at Constant Prices, 2010 amounted to 3,647 billion rupees. The contribution of GDP at current prices by industrial origin of Gorontalo Province in 2014 was the category of agriculture, forestry and fisheries in the amount of 37.74 percent.

PDRB Menurut Pengeluaran

Pada tahun 2014, sumbangan terbesar PDRB atas dasar harga berlaku menurut pengeluaran adalah konsumsi rumah tangga (61,12 persen). Impor juga memiliki peran yang relatif besar yaitu sekitar 45,72 persen. Sementara itu, pengeluaran untuk kapital (PMTB) juga mempunyai peran relatif besar dengan kontribusi sekitar 31,84 persen.

GRDB by Expenditure

In 2014, the largest contribution of GRDP at current prices by expenditure was household consumption (61.12 percent). Imports also have a role that was relatively large at around 45.72 percent. Meanwhile, capital expenditure (GFCF) also had a relatively large role with a contribution of about 31.84 percent.

Pertumbuhan Ekonomi

Perekonomian Gorontalo pada tahun 2014 mengalami perlambatan dibandingkan pertumbuhan tahun-tahun sebelumnya. Laju pertumbuhan PDRB Gorontalo tahun 2014 mencapai 7,29 persen, sedangkan tahun 2013 sebesar 7,68 persen. Pertumbuhan ekonomi tertinggi dicapai oleh kategori Jasa Pendidikan sebesar 13,55 persen. Sedangkan seluruh kategori ekonomi PDRB yang lain pada tahun 2014 tercatat mengalami pertumbuhan yang positif.

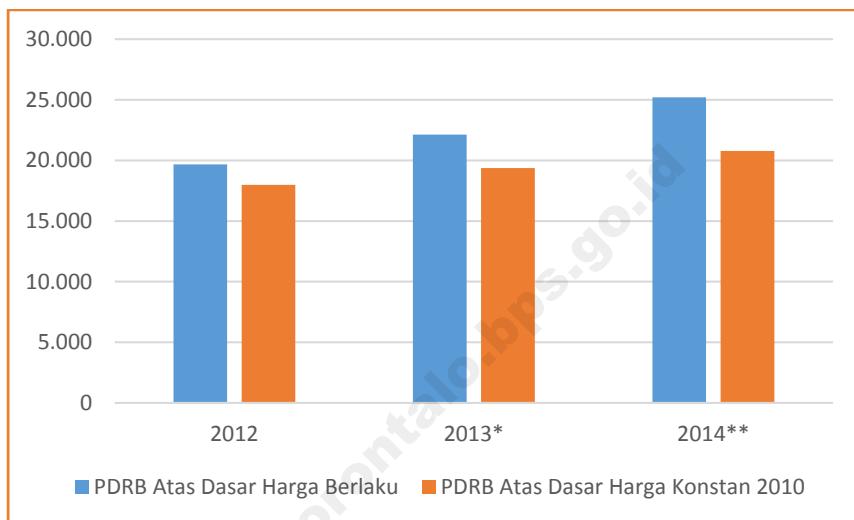
Pertumbuhan ekonomi kabupaten/kota se-Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2014 di atas 7 persen. Pertumbuhan tertinggi dicapai Kota Gorontalo dengan pertumbuhan sebesar 7,93 persen. Sedangkan laju pertumbuhan terendah adalah Gorontalo Utara yang sebesar 7,12 persen.

Economic Growth

Gorontalo economy in 2014 experienced a slowdown in growth compared to previous years. Gorontalo GDP growth rate in 2014 reached 7.29 percent, while in 2013 amounted to 7.68 percent. The highest economic growth achieved by the Educational Services category by 13.55 percent. While all the other categories of economic GDP in 2014 recorded a positive growth.

Economic growth regencies/cities in Gorontalo province in 2014 was above 7 percent. The growth of Gorontalo City was the highest with growth about 7.93 percent and the lowest growth was Gorontalo Utara which was about 7.12 percent.

Gambar / Figure 12.1
PDRB Provinsi Gorontalo Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku dan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 (Miliar Rupiah), 2012 – 2014
GDRP of Gorontalo Province At Current Market Prices and Constant Prices 2000 (Billion Rupiahs), 2012 – 2014

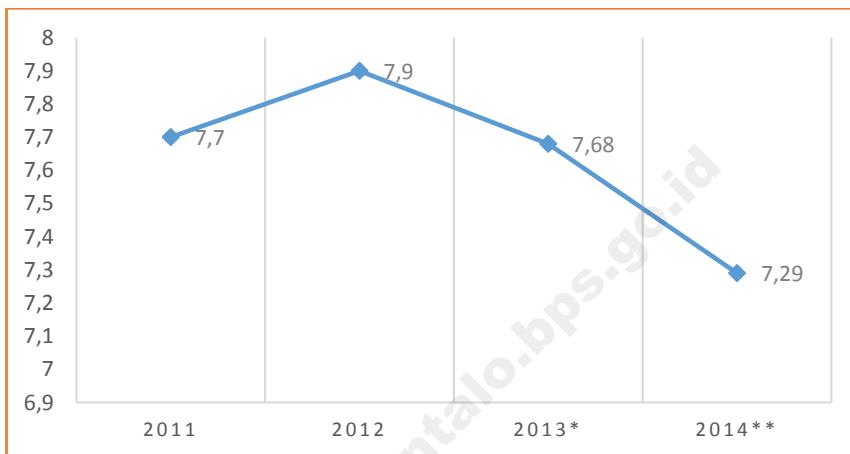


Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Gambar / Figure 12.2
Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 (Persen) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2011 – 2014

*GDRP Growth Rate at Constant Price (Percent) in Gorontalo Province,
2011 – 2014*



Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

**Tabel
Table 12.1**

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Gorontalo Atas
Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Lapangan Usaha (Miliar
Rupiah), 2012 – 2014**

*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Price of
Gorontalo Province by Industrial Origin (Billion Rupiahs),
2012 – 2014*

| | Lapangan Usaha Industrial Origin | 2012 | 2013* | 2014** |
|----|--|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| A. | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan / Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing | 7 402,93 | 8 271,86 | 9 511,57 |
| B. | Pertambangan dan Penggalian / Mining and Quarrying | 286,91 | 305,45 | 331,42 |
| C. | Industri Pengolahan / Manufacturing | 797,72 | 887,84 | 1 051,50 |
| D. | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas / Electricity and Gas | 10,84 | 10,74 | 11,61 |
| E. | Pengadaan Air / Water Supply | 9,84 | 11,00 | 12,76 |
| F. | Konstruksi / Construction | 2 318,14 | 2 608,11 | 2 971,32 |
| G. | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, dan Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor / Wholesale and Retail, Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 1 954,36 | 2 271,11 | 2 624,85 |
| H. | Transportasi dan Pergudangan / Transportation and Store | 1 132,51 | 1 327,83 | 1 535,45 |

Berlanjut / Continued..

Lanjutan Tabel*Continued Table***12.1**

| Lapangan Usaha Industrial Origin | 2012 | 2013* | 2014** |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum / <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 423,80 | 484,25 | 540,44 |
| J. Informasi dan Komunikasi / <i>Information and Communication</i> | 528,65 | 570,28 | 631,10 |
| K. Jasa Keuangan / <i>Financial Activities</i> | 766,90 | 845,87 | 938,29 |
| L. Real Estate / <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 363,92 | 413,05 | 463,94 |
| M,N. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Activities</i> | 19,31 | 21,59 | 24,30 |
| O. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib / <i>Public Administration and Defence, and Compulsory Social Activities</i> | 1 885,68 | 2 035,69 | 2 214,14 |
| P. Jasa Pendidikan / <i>Education</i> | 755,63 | 907,52 | 1 051,89 |
| Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial / <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 665,92 | 769,34 | 862,82 |
| R,S,T,U. Jasa lainnya / <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 346,67 | 386,55 | 423,69 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto / <i>Gross Domestic Regional Product</i> | 19 669,72 | 22 128,08 | 25 201,10 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 12.2
Table

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Gorontalo Atas
Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 menurut Lapangan Usaha
(Miliar Rupiah), 2012 – 2014**
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Price
of Gorontalo Province by Industrial Origin (Billion
Rupiahs), 2012 – 2014*

| | Lapangan Usaha Industrial Origin | 2012 | 2013* | 2014** |
|----|--|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| A. | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan / Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing | 6 763,85 | 7 232,59 | 7 698,32 |
| B. | Pertambangan dan Penggalian / Mining and Quarrying | 265,97 | 273,91 | 283,11 |
| C. | Industri Pengolahan / Manufacturing | 737,13 | 796,02 | 843,70 |
| D. | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas / Electricity and Gas | 12,72 | 13,72 | 15,15 |
| E. | Pengadaan Air / Water Supply | 8,94 | 9,54 | 10,25 |
| F. | Konstruksi / Construction | 2 136,49 | 2 290,42 | 2 470,12 |
| G. | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, dan Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor / Wholesale and Retail, Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 1 806,27 | 1 991,51 | 2 151,87 |
| H. | Transportasi dan Pergudangan / Transportation and Store | 1 022,92 | 1 112,50 | 1 207,88 |

Berlanjut / Continued...

Lanjutan Tabel*Continued Table***12.2**

| Lapangan Usaha Industrial Origin | 2012 | 2013* | 2014** |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum / <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 383,57 | 417,94 | 446,92 |
| J. Informasi dan Komunikasi / <i>Information and Communication</i> | 495,65 | 538,65 | 587,23 |
| K. Jasa Keuangan / <i>Financial Activities</i> | 675,93 | 711,87 | 748,32 |
| L. Real Estate / <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 337,57 | 367,40 | 396,25 |
| M,N. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Activities</i> | 17,73 | 19,05 | 20,19 |
| O. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib / <i>Public Administration and Defence, and Compulsory Social Activities</i> | 1 685,04 | 1 783,31 | 1 906,73 |
| P. Jasa Pendidikan / <i>Education</i> | 692,83 | 787,96 | 894,72 |
| Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial / <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 610,73 | 667,36 | 726,38 |
| R,S,T,U. Jasa lainnya / <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 333,76 | 355,40 | 374,18 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto / <i>Gross Domestic Regional Product</i> | 17 987,07 | 19 369,15 | 20 781,31 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

**Tabel
Table 12.3**

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto
Provinsi Gorontalo Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut
Lapangan Usaha, 2012 – 2014**
*Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic
Product at Current Market Price of Gorontalo Province by
Industrial Origin, 2012 – 2014*

| | Lapangan Usaha Industrial Origin | 2012 | 2013* | 2014** |
|----|--|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| A. | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan / Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing | 37,64 | 37,38 | 37,74 |
| B. | Pertambangan dan Penggalian / Mining and Quarrying | 1,46 | 1,38 | 1,32 |
| C. | Industri Pengolahan / Manufacturing | 4,06 | 4,01 | 4,17 |
| D. | Pengadaan Listrik, dan Gas / Electricity and Gas | 0,06 | 0,05 | 0,05 |
| E. | Pengadaan Air / Water Supply | 0,05 | 0,05 | 0,05 |
| F. | Konstruksi / Construction | 11,79 | 11,79 | 11,79 |
| G. | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, dan Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor / Wholesale and Retail, Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 9,94 | 10,26 | 10,42 |
| H. | Transportasi dan Pergudangan / Transportation and Store | 5,76 | 6,00 | 6,09 |

Berlanjut / Continued...

Lanjutan Tabel*Continued Table***12.3**

| Lapangan Usaha Industrial Origin | 2012 | 2013* | 2014** |
|--|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum / <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 2,15 | 2,19 | 2,14 |
| J. Informasi dan Komunikasi / <i>Information and Communication</i> | 2,69 | 2,58 | 2,50 |
| K. Jasa Keuangan / <i>Financial</i> | 3,90 | 3,82 | 3,72 |
| L. Real Estate / <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 1,85 | 1,87 | 1,84 |
| M,N. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,10 |
| O. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib / <i>Public Administration and Defence, and Compulsory Social Activities</i> | 9,59 | 9,20 | 8,79 |
| P. Jasa Pendidikan / <i>Education</i> | 3,84 | 4,10 | 4,17 |
| Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial / <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 3,39 | 3,48 | 3,42 |
| R,S,T,U. Jasa lainnya / <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 1,76 | 1,75 | 1,68 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto / <i>Gross Domestic Regional Product</i> | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo*Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo*

**Tabel
Table 12.4**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto
Provinsi Gorontalo Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010
menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2012 – 2014**
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at
Constant 2010 Price of Gorontalo Province by Industrial
Origin, 2012 – 2014*

| | Lapangan Usaha Industrial Origin <i>(1)</i> | 2012 | 2013* | 2014** |
|----|--|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| A. | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan / Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing | 7,00 | 6,93 | 6,44 |
| B. | Pertambangan dan Penggalian / Mining and Quarrying | 4,83 | 2,98 | 3,36 |
| C. | Industri Pengolahan / Manufacturing | 8,18 | 7,99 | 5,99 |
| D. | Pengadaan Listrik, dan Gas / Electricity and Gas | 11,56 | 7,85 | 10,44 |
| E. | Pengadaan Air / Water Supply | 7,43 | 6,78 | 7,34 |
| F. | Konstruksi / Construction | 7,55 | 7,20 | 7,85 |
| G. | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, dan Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor / Wholesale and Retail, Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 11,26 | 10,26 | 8,05 |
| H. | Transportasi dan Pergudangan / Transportation and Store | 8,68 | 8,76 | 8,57 |

Berlanjut / Continued...

Lanjutan Tabel*Continued Table***12.4**

| Lapangan Usaha Industrial Origin | 2012 | 2013* | 2014** |
|--|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| I. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum / <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 6,31 | 8,96 | 6,93 |
| J. Informasi dan Komunikasi / <i>Information and Communication</i> | 8,35 | 8,67 | 9,02 |
| K. Jasa Keuangan / <i>Financial</i> | 11,60 | 5,32 | 5,12 |
| L. Real Estate / <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 9,18 | 8,84 | 7,85 |
| M,N. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Activities</i> | 6,79 | 7,48 | 5,96 |
| O. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib / <i>Public Administration and Defence, and Compulsory Social Activities</i> | 4,70 | 5,83 | 6,92 |
| P. Jasa Pendidikan / <i>Education</i> | 14,42 | 13,73 | 13,55 |
| Q. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial / <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 8,44 | 9,27 | 8,84 |
| R,S,T,U. Jasa lainnya / <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 6,30 | 6,48 | 5,28 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto / <i>Gross Domestic Regional Product</i> | 7,91 | 7,68 | 7,29 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo*Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo*

Tabel 12.5
Table

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Gorontalo Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Pengeluaran (Miliar Rupiah), 2012 – 2014

Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Price of Gorontalo Province by Expenditure (Billion Rupiahs), 2012 – 2014

| Pengeluaran Expenditure | 2012 | 2013* | 2014** |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 01. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga / Household Consumption Expenditure | 12 229,03 | 13 717,79 | 15 403,68 |
| 02. Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT / NPISH Consumption Expenditure | 128,39 | 148,07 | 180,85 |
| 03. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah / Government Consumption Expenditure | 4 843,22 | 5 497,58 | 6 075,81 |
| 04. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto / Gross Fixed Capital Formation | 6 143,81 | 6 933,32 | 8 023,84 |
| 05. Perubahan Inventori / Changes Ni Inventories | 516,37 | 387,17 | 753,24 |
| 06. Ekspor Luar Negeri / Exports | 170,64 | 95,49 | 224,15 |
| 07. Impor Luar Negeri / Import | 609,03 | 633,40 | 673,77 |
| 08. Net Ekspor Antar Daerah / Net Export among Region | (3 752,71) | (4 017,94) | (4 786,70) |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto / Gross Domestic Regional Product | 19 669,72 | 22 128,08 | 25 201,10 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel
Table

12.6

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Gorontalo Atas
Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 menurut Pengeluaran (Miliar
Rupiah), 2012 – 2014***Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Price
of Gorontalo Province by Expenditure (Billion Rupiahs),
2012 – 2014*

| Pengeluaran Expenditure | 2012 | 2013* | 2014** |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 01. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga / Household Consumption Expenditure | 11 038,73 | 11 791,87 | 12 589,97 |
| 02. Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT / NPISH Consumption Expenditure | 117,02 | 129,45 | 149,37 |
| 03. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah / Government Consumption Expenditure | 4 169,00 | 4 437,28 | 4 554,15 |
| 04. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto / Gross Fixed Capital Formation | 5 726,69 | 6 216,49 | 6 808,22 |
| 05. Perubahan Inventori / Changes Ni Inventories | 499,06 | 294,26 | 634,51 |
| 06. Ekspor Luar Negeri / Exports | 158,86 | 81,25 | 177,79 |
| 07. Impor Luar Negeri / Import | 532,26 | 533,57 | 562,45 |
| 08. Net Ekspor Antar Daerah / Net Export among Region | (3 190,00) | (3 047,87) | (3 570,25) |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto / Gross Domestic Regional Product | 17 987,07 | 19 369,15 | 20 781,31 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 12.7
Table

Distribusi Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Gorontalo Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Pengeluaran (Persen), 2012 – 2014
Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Price of Gorontalo Province by Expenditure (Billion Rupiahs), 2012 – 2014

| Pengeluaran <i>Expenditure</i> | 2012 (1) | 2013* (2) | 2014** (3) |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 01. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga / <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 62,17 | 61,99 | 61,12 |
| 02. Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT / <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 0,65 | 0,67 | 0,72 |
| 03. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah / <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 24,62 | 24,84 | 24,11 |
| 04. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto / <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 31,23 | 31,33 | 31,84 |
| 05. Perubahan Inventori / <i>Changes Ni Inventories</i> | 2,63 | 1,75 | 2,99 |
| 06. Ekspor Luar Negeri / <i>Exports</i> | 25,09 | 24,41 | 24,95 |
| 07. Impor Luar Negeri / <i>Import</i> | 46,39 | 44,99 | 45,72 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto / <i>Gross Domestic Regional Product</i> | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 12.8

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga
Berlaku menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo
(Milliar Rupiah), 2012 – 2014**

*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Price of
Gorontalo Province by Regency/City in Gorontalo
Province (Billion Rupiahs), 2012 – 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | 2012 | 2013* | 2014** |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 2 495,64 | 2 820,89 | 3 226,90 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 6 114,46 | 6 950,44 | 7 945,45 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 3 193,44 | 3 576,22 | 4 063,82 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 2 175,27 | 2 424,63 | 2 768,41 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 1 574,57 | 1 767,51 | 1 989,80 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 4 164,42 | 4 668,70 | 5 195,37 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 19 669,72 | 22 128,08 | 25 201,10 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

**Tabel
Table 12.9**

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo (Miliar Rupiah), 2012 – 2014
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Price of Gorontalo Province by Regency/City in Gorontalo Province (Billion Rupiahs), 2012 – 2014

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | 2012 | 2013* | 2014** |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 01. Boalemo | 2 213,39 | 2 378,98 | 2 552,99 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 5 594,79 | 6 028,62 | 6 496,91 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 2 919,37 | 3 143,43 | 3 378,00 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 1 975,88 | 2 126,59 | 2 290,65 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 1 432,88 | 1 535,45 | 1 644,71 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 3 743,75 | 4 039,33 | 4 359,65 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 17 987,07 | 19 369,15 | 20 781,31 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

Tabel 12.10
Table

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas
Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Gorontalo (Persen), 2012 – 2014
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at
Constant 2010 Price by Regency/City in Gorontalo
Province (Percent), 2012 – 2014*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/City | 2012 | 2013* | 2014** |
|--|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 01. Boalemo | 7,42 | 7,48 | 7,31 |
| 02. Gorontalo | 7,74 | 7,75 | 7,77 |
| 03. Pohuwato | 7,51 | 7,68 | 7,46 |
| 04. Bone Bolango | 7,47 | 7,63 | 7,72 |
| 05. Gorontalo Utara | 7,13 | 7,16 | 7,12 |
| 06. Kota Gorontalo | 7,88 | 7,90 | 7,93 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 7,91 | 7,68 | 7,29 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Gorontalo

Source: BPS - Statistics of Gorontalo

13



PERBANDINGAN ANTAR PROVINSI *COMPARISON AMONG PROVINCES*

Penduduk

Provinsi Gorontalo merupakan provinsi dengan penduduk paling kecil di Pulau Sulawesi. Penduduk terbanyak pada tahun 2014 yaitu Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan sebanyak 8.432,2 ribu jiwa diikuti Sulawesi Tengah (2.831,3) dan Sulawesi Utara (2386,6 ribu jiwa).

Population

Gorontalo province is the province with the smallest population in Sulawesi. Most populous in 2014, namely Sulawesi Selatan as much as 8432.2 thousand people attended Sulawesi Tengah (2831.3) and Sulawesi Utara (2386.6 thousand people).

Pertumbuhan Ekonomi

Pertumbuhan ekonomi Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2014 menduduki peringkat ketiga di antara provinsi-provinsi di Sulawesi. Pertumbuhan ekonomi Gorontalo sebesar 7,29 persen sedangkan pertumbuhan tertinggi dicapai Sulawesi Barat (8,73 persen) diikuti Sulawesi Selatan (7,57 persen).

Economic growth

Gorontalo province's economic growth in 2014 was ranked third among provinces in Sulawesi. Gorontalo economic growth was 7.29 percent, while the highest growth was Sulawesi Barat (8.73 percent), followed by Sulawesi Selatan (7.57 percent).

Inflasi

Pada tahun 2014, inflasi di Kota Gorontalo merupakan paling rendah dibanding dengan ibukota provinsi lainnya di Sulawesi. Inflasi Kota Gorontalo sebesar

Inflation

In 2014, inflation in Gorontalo city was the lowest compared with other capital cities in Sulawesi. Gorontalo inflation was 6.14 percent, while the highest

6,14 persen sedangkan inflasi tertinggi terjadi di Kota Manado sebesar 9,67 persen. *inflation occurred in Manado, at 9.67 percent.*

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia

Indeks pembangunan manusia (IPM) Provinsi Gorontalo 2014 berada pada peringkat kedua terendah di antara provinsi-provinsi di Sulawesi. IPM Provinsi Gorontalo sebesar 65,17 sedangkan IPM terendah yaitu Sulawesi Barat sebesar 62,24.

Human Development Index

Human development index (HDI) of Gorontalo Province in 2014 was ranked second lowest among provinces in Sulawesi. HDI province of Gorontalo at 65.17 while the lowest HDI Sulawesi Barat amounted to 62.24.

Kemiskinan

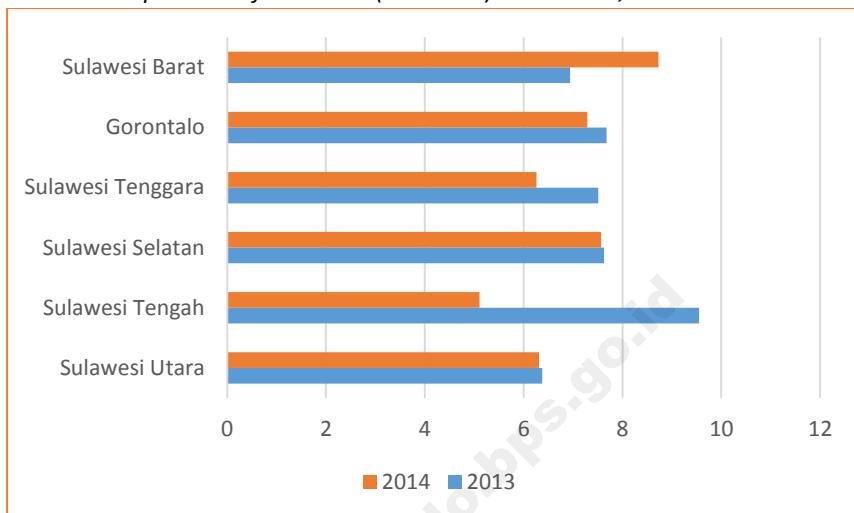
Percentase penduduk miskin di Provinsi Gorontalo pada September 2014 paling tinggi dibandingkan dengan provinsi lainnya di Sulawesi. Penduduk miskin di Gorontalo sebesar 17,41 persen. Sedangkan persentase penduduk miskin terkecil yaitu Provinsi Sulawesi Utara (8,26 persen) diikuti Sulawesi Selatan sebesar 9,54 persen.

Poverty

The percentage of poor people in Gorontalo Province in September 2014 was the highest compared to other provinces in Sulawesi. Poor people in Gorontalo at 17,41 percent. While the smallest percentage of poor Sulawesi Utara (8.26 percent), followed by Sulawesi Selatan amounted to 9.54 percent.

Gambar / Figure 13.1

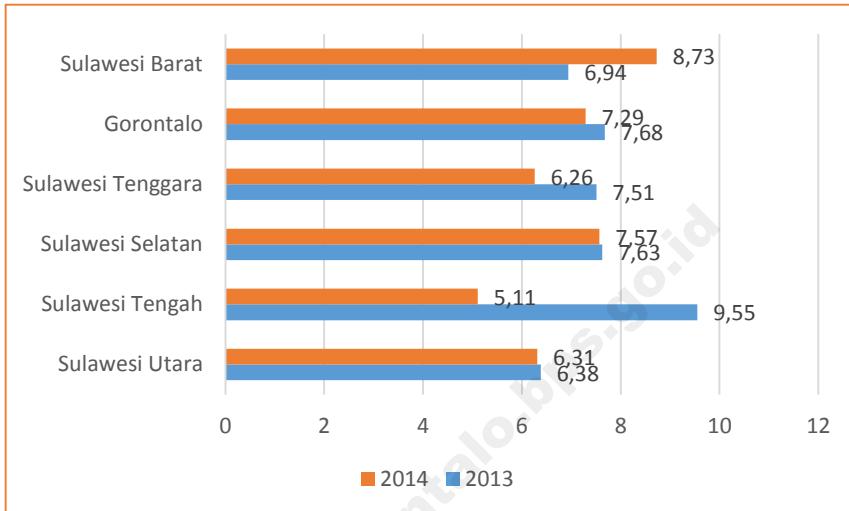
Jumlah Penduduk (ribu) Provinsi se-Sulawesi, 2013 – 2014
Population of Provinces (thousand) in Sulawesi, 2013 – 2014



Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik

Source: Statistics of Indonesia

Gambar / Figure 13.2
Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Provinsi se-Sulawesi, 2013 – 2014
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Price of Provinces in Sulawesi, 2013 – 2014



Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik

Source: Statistics of Indonesia

**Tabel
Table 13.1**

**Jumlah Penduduk (ribu) Provinsi se-Sulawesi, 2011 –
2014**
*Population of Provinces (thousand) in Sulawesi, 2011 –
2014*

| Provinsi Province | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 71. Sulawesi Utara | 2 305,9 | 2 333,5 | 2 360,4 | 2 386,6 |
| 72. Sulawesi Tengah | 2 692,8 | 2 739,3 | 2 785,5 | 2 831,3 |
| 73. Sulawesi Selatan | 8 156,1 | 8 250,0 | 8 342,0 | 8 432,2 |
| 74. Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 294,4 | 2 345,5 | 2 396,7 | 2 448,1 |
| 75. Gorontalo | 1 062,6 | 1 080,3 | 1 098,0 | 1 115,6 |
| 76. Sulawesi Barat | 1 187,5 | 1 210,7 | 1 234,3 | 1 258,1 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik

Source: Statistics of Indonesia

Tabel 13.2
Table

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto
Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Provinsi se-Sulawesi,
2011 – 2014**
*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at
Constant 2010 Price of Provinces in Sulawesi, 2011 –
2014*

| Provinsi Province | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 71. Sulawesi Utara | 6,17 | 6,86 | 6,38 | 6,31 |
| 72. Sulawesi Tengah | 9,82 | 9,53 | 9,55 | 5,11 |
| 73. Sulawesi Selatan | 8,13 | 8,87 | 7,63 | 7,57 |
| 74. Sulawesi Tenggara | 10,63 | 11,65 | 7,51 | 6,26 |
| 75. Gorontalo | 7,71 | 7,91 | 7,68 | 7,29 |
| 76. Sulawesi Barat | 10,73 | 9,25 | 6,94 | 8,73 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik

Source: Statistics of Indonesia

Tabel 13.3
Table

Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) Ibukota Provinsi se-Sulawesi, 2011 – 2014
Consumer Price Index (CPI) of Provincial Capital in Sulawesi, 2011 – 2014

| Ibukota Provinsi Provincial Capital | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Manado, Sulawesi Utara | 126,11 | 133,73 | 144,59 | 118,61 |
| Palu, Sulawesi Tengah | 134,45 | 142,34 | 153,12 | 120,21 |
| Makassar, Sulawesi Selatan | 129,02 | 134,91 | 143,33 | 116,5 |
| Kendari, Sulawesi Tenggara | 134,11 | 141,15 | 149,50 | 116,16 |
| Kota Gorontalo, Gorontalo | 132,30 | 139,32 | 147,46 | 115,26 |
| Mamuju, Sulawesi Barat | 133,85 | 138,24 | 146,41 | 116,85 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik

Source: Statistics of Indonesia

Catatan / Notes: Sebelum tahun 2014, perhitungan Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) didasarkan pada pola konsumsi yang diperoleh dari Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) tahun 2007 di 66 kota (2007=100) / Before 2014, Consumer Price Index (CPI) was based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 2007 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) in 66 cities (2007=100)

Tabel 13.4 Inflasi Ibukota Provinsi se-Sulawesi, 2011 – 2014
Table 13.4 Inflation of Provincial Capital in Sulawesi, 2011 – 2014

| Ibukota Provinsi Provincial Capital | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Manado, Sulawesi Utara | 0,67 | 6,04 | 8,12 | 9,67 |
| Palu, Sulawesi Tengah | 4,47 | 5,87 | 7,57 | 8,85 |
| Makassar, Sulawesi Selatan | 2,87 | 4,57 | 6,24 | 8,51 |
| Kendari, Sulawesi Tenggara | 5,09 | 5,23 | 5,92 | 7,4 |
| Kota Gorontalo, Gorontalo | 4,08 | 5,31 | 5,84 | 6,14 |
| Mamuju, Sulawesi Barat | 4,91 | 3,28 | 5,91 | 7,88 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik

Source: Statistics of Indonesia

Catatan / Notes: Sebelum tahun 2014, perhitungan Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) didasarkan pada pola konsumsi yang diperoleh dari Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) tahun 2007 di 66 kota (2007=100) / Before 2014, Consumer Price Index (CPI) was based on a consumption pattern obtained from the 2007 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) in 66 cities (2007=100)

Tabel 13.5 **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) Provinsi se-Sulawesi, 2011 – 2014**
Table 13.5 Human Development Index (HDI) of Provinces in Sulawesi, 2011 – 2014

| Provinsi Province | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 71. Sulawesi Utara | 68,31 | 69,04 | 69,49 | 69,96 |
| 72. Sulawesi Tengah | 64,27 | 65,00 | 65,79 | 66,43 |
| 73. Sulawesi Selatan | 66,65 | 67,26 | 67,92 | 68,49 |
| 74. Sulawesi Tenggara | 66,52 | 67,07 | 67,55 | 68,07 |
| 75. Gorontalo | 63,48 | 64,16 | 64,7 | 65,17 |
| 76. Sulawesi Barat | 60,63 | 61,01 | 61,53 | 62,24 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik*Source: Statistics of Indonesia*

Tabel
Table 13.6

**Percentase Penduduk Miskin di Provinsi se-Sulawesi,
2013 – 2014**
*Percentage of Poor Population of Provinces in Sulawesi,
2013 – 2014*

| Provinsi Province | 2013 | | 2014 | |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| | Maret March | September September | Maret March | September September |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 71. Sulawesi Utara | 7,88 | 8,50 | 8,75 | 8,26 |
| 72. Sulawesi Tengah | 14,67 | 14,32 | 13,93 | 13,61 |
| 73. Sulawesi Selatan | 9,54 | 10,32 | 10,28 | 9,54 |
| 74. Sulawesi Tenggara | 12,83 | 13,73 | 14,05 | 12,77 |
| 75. Gorontalo | 17,51 | 18,01 | 17,44 | 17,41 |
| 76. Sulawesi Barat | 12,30 | 12,23 | 12,27 | 12,05 |

Sumber: Badan Pusat Statistik

Source: Statistics of Indonesia

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
PROVINSI GORONTALO**
Jl. Prof. Dr. Aloe Saboe 117, Gorontalo
Telp. (0435) 834596 | Fax. (0435) 834597
Email: bps7500@bps.go.id
Homepage: <http://gorontalo.bps.go.id>

